## Session II.

1921.

# NEW ZEALAND.

# MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT.

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1920-21.

Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.

# INDEX OF RETURNS.

			age _		Page
Adjusters of compasses, licensed			36	Certificates of survey—	
Boilers (land) and machinery inspected			54		. 46
Casualties to shipping			53	Steamers and oil-engine vessels	. 37
Certificates of competency—			ì	Colonial pilots, licenses issued to	. 36
Electric-tram drivers			59	Deceased seamen, estates of	. 29
Engine-drivers—					. 30
Electric winding			58	Examination of masters, mates, and engineers-	_
First class			55		. 35
Second class			5 <b>5</b>	Expenditure of Department	. 21
Locomotive			58 <sup>†</sup>	Fees, &c., received	. 24
Locomotive and traction			<b>57</b>	Fishing-vessels registered and licensed	. 23
Steam winding			56	Light dues collected	. 24
Traction			58	Lighthouses—Cost of erection	. 24
Engineers—Extra first class			54	Lighthouses—Cost of maintenance	. 23
Marine—Masters and mates			30 +	Owners of boilers and engines, and class of drive	r
Engineers			31	required	. 61
Number of candidates examined			60 L	Seamen engaged and discharged	. 25
Certificates of exemption from examin	ation—'	$\Gamma$ hird-	i	Training-ship "Amokura"-Boys who have serve	1
class marine engineers			36		. 26
Certificates of service—Engine-drivers,	first cla	88	54	Vessels registered in New Zealand	0 H
Certificates of service and competency	-Static	onary,	į	Vessels employed in foreign and home trade .	. 28
winding, locomotive, &c., engine di			54	Wrecks and casualties to shipping	47
<b>3</b>				11 0	

Marine and Inspection of Machinery Department,

My Lord,---

Wellington, 13th August, 1921.

I do myself the honour to transmit herewith, for Your Excellency's information, the report of the Marine and Inspection of Machinery Department of the Dominion for the financial year ended the 31st March last.

I have, &c.,

F. H. D. Bell,

Minister of Marine.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.M., O.M., G.C.V.O., Governor-General of New Zealand.

1—H. 15.

# REPORT.

The Secretary, Marine and Inspection of Machinery Department, to the Hon. the Minister of Marine.

Marine and Inspection of Machinery Department, Wellington, 30th June, 1921.

Wellington, 30th June, 1921.

I have the honour to make the following report on the work of this Department during the

year ended the 31st March, 1921.

The different activities and services of the Department have been kept going during the year. I consider that the staff as a whole has endeavoured to maintain the high standard of efficiency gained by the Department. The work of the Department being largely of a technical nature, the staff has to keep abreast of the times with new improvements and scientific details so as to modernize the service from time to time. This applies more especially to shipping-surveys, lighthouse equipments and appliances, and to land machinery-construction work, with which the Department largely deals. Since the Great War finished, the Board of Trade in Great Britain has introduced many improvements, and that body has simplified conditions in many directions. The rules emanating from that body are adopted as our principal guide when dealing with the construction of ships and the installation of propelling-machinery to drive them.

Shipbuilding has not altogether been stagnant in New Zealand during the year, as there were several wooden vessels under construction, for which auxiliary power is to be installed of the oilengine pattern. There are several very creditable oil-engines suitable for marine purposes now made in New Zealand, and I am hopeful that their manufacture will increase. For land purposes as a motive power many hundreds of oil-engines are made in New Zealand every year, and the oil-engine has become the farmers' and the small manufacturers' friend: it is such a useful engine for intermittent or for continuous use, and it can be made a portable motive power very readily. In this respect it has been a great labour-saver in remote districts where man-power has been scarce. The oil-engine has been almost universally used for propelling launches and other small craft in New Zealand waters.

Throughout the world there has been a remarkably rapid development of the heavy oil-engine. The design of these engines has been much improved, and the disadvantages of the oil-engine compared with the steam-engine have been correspondingly decreased. In Great Britain several large engineering firms, accustomed to the construction of marine steam-engines of first-class workmanship and of the highest power, have turned their attention to the construction of the large marine oil-engine. A vessel of 12,000 tons recently launched for the Bibby line of steamships, named the "Somersetshire," has two sets of six-cylinder oil-engines fitted, each set of 2,250 indicated horse-power. Nearly all the large shipping companies are following in the same direction, and the Union Steamship Company of New Zealand has also a large vessel being built and engined with oil machinery as a motive power.

In Wellington the first hulk in New Zealand fitted out to store oil for ship consumption has been placed in commission. The hulk carries 2,000 tons. Shore tanks to carry large quantities of oil fuel are now in course of erection and equipment. These are being built of steel, and are placed near wharves. The oil can be either pumped into the tanks for storage or from the tanks into the vessels using oil as a fuel. A keen competitor of the motor-ship is the steamship propelled by geared turbine machinery in which oil replaces coal as a fuel.

The Department requires that the engines of motor-vessels shall be in charge of properly qualified engineers. Three classes of certificates are issued—one for vessels plying in restricted limits, and two for seagoing vessels, the class of certificate in the latter case being governed by the vessel's horse-power.

Amendments have been made to the Deck-cargo Regulations as regards the carriage of coal and

timber and other approved cargo under special conditions.

Amendments have been made to the General Harbour Regulations in respect to the carriage of petroleum on vessels. The carriage of petroleum has been rather a tough proposition to settle, and, as this substance is of a very inflammable nature, the greatest care had to be taken in the framing of these regulations. All interested parties were consulted, and a Minister of the Crown lent very helpful aid while the regulations were being framed and discussed. Great care has been also exercised by the Engineer-Surveyors to see that bulkheads in ships are tight and deck-spaces suitable before they issued to the owners of ships their permits for the carriage of petroleum. With slight alterations these regulations have worked admirably.

New rules have been adopted for the design and construction of marine boilers. In my last report I referred to the changes in the rules, but at that time it was only known approximately what the changes would be. The complete rules have now come to hand from the Board of Trade. The rules were framed at a conference attended by representatives of the Board of Trade, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, British Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping, and the Bureau Veritas International Registry of Shipping. They follow closely on the lines recommended by the British Marine-engine Design and Construction Committee, and have been recommended by the conference for adoption by the various societies represented at the conference. The unification of rules for boiler-design and the adoption of the standard rules will do away with a great deal of the confusion and

anxiety which has existed in the past with respect to boiler-pressures. The Department, up to the year 1909, determined the safe working-pressure of all marine boilers from the Board of Trade Rules. The Board of Trade Rules, however, are only compulsory in Great Britain for the boilers of vessels carrying more than twelve passengers; consequently most of the cargo-boats coming here had boilers built to Lloyd's rules or the rules of some other private surveying body. The pressures granted by these societies were generally higher than would have been allowed by the Board of Trade Rules. Having regard, therefore, to the freedom from explosion of the boilers of cargo-ships, the Department agreed to accept special scantlings as sufficient for these boilers. With the standardization of the rules all boilers of equal pressures will have equal or heavier scantlings. It is surprising, when one thinks of the practical benefits of standardization, that it has taken so many years to frame standard rules. The rules which we now have are no doubt the result of the getting-together of specialists in engineering-design to assist the Empire in the late war. Uniformity of design was one of the means used for the speedy building of ships.

The rules for determining the diameters of shafts for internal-combustion engines for marine purposes will be applied to all engines constructed after the 1st July, 1921. In August last copies of the rules were forwarded to the District Inspectors of Machinery, who are also Surveyors of Ships, for distribution to engine-builders, &c., and to others to whom the rules are of special interest, to

enable them to make timely arrangements to comply with the rules.

The question as to how often propeller-shafts of steamships should be withdrawn for examination has recently been under consideration. The practice heretofore has been to withdraw them every two years. In future only those shafts not having continuous liners fitted will require to be with-

drawn every two years. Shafts with continuous liners are to be withdrawn every three years.

New regulations have been received from the Board of Trade dealing with the bilge-pumping arrangements in passenger-steamships. The new regulations are to be substituted for paragraphs 80 to 83 of the "Instructions as to the Survey of Passenger-steamships" issued in 1913, and are to be considered as forming part of these instructions. Every passenger-steamship whose keel is laid after the 1st January, 1921, is required to comply fully with these instructions. The rules apply to foreigngoing ships, home-trade ships, motor-ships, and open launches. Detailed instructions are given respecting the following matters: Arrangement of bilge-pipes, diameter of bilge suction-pipes, valves, cocks, &c., mud-boxes and strum-boxes, sounding pipes and pumps. Main bilge suction-pipes are required to be not less than  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. bore, and no branch pipe is to be less than 2 in. in bore or need be more than 4 in. bore. For small vessels employed in the home trade a concession is allowed in the minimum size of pipes; the diameter of pipes is determined from a formula taking into consideration the length and breadth of the vessel, the moulded depth of the bulkhead deck, and the length of the compartment.

#### SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS AND AUXILIARY-POWERED VESSELS.

Seven hundred and thirty-two steamships and auxiliary-powered vessels were surveyed. Only one vessel of over 25 tons gross was completed in the Dominion this year. This vessel is the ketch "Motu," a light-draught scow built to carry cargo below hatches. Her dimensions are 99·1 ft. in length by 24·9 ft. breadth and 7·6 ft. depth. Her gross tonnage is 197 and her register tonnage 169. The hull is diagonally lined. The lining and outer planking are of kauri sheathed with totara.

New propelling-engines were fitted into twenty-five vessels. Sixty-six vessels had new tail-shafts, six had new stern-tubes, fourteen had new propellers, four had new propeller-blades, and one had a new propeller-boss fitted. In six vessels new crank-shafts or parts of new crank-shafts had to be fitted. Two vessels had new donkey-boilers installed, and the donkey-boilers of three vessels had to be reduced The working-pressure of the main boiler of one vessel was reduced on account of the propeller-shaft, which was found to be too small to carry the boiler-pressure. Three vessels were converted from sailing-vessels to oil-engine vessels, and one vessel from a steam-vessel to an oil-engine vessel.

The particulars of the repairs carried out to a few vessels are as follows:—

Ahuriri."—This vessel's hull was repaired as follows: Sheathing-plates were riveted on the forefoot, starboard side, 3 ft. 6 in. by 2 ft. 6 in. by  $\frac{3}{16}$  in., and on the starboard bilge amidships 8 ft. by 2 ft. 6 in. by  $\frac{3}{16}$  in. Three hundred rivets were renewed in the port scupper-plate amidships. A new plate, 7 ft. by 3 ft. 6 in. by  $\frac{1}{4}$  in., and a new frame were put in under the boiler. In the port bunker an angle-plate and covering-strip were renewed. The boiler-mountings were overhauled. A new blow-down cock was fitted. The main and auxiliary steam-pipes were tested by hydraulic pressure. The high-pressure cylinder was bored out, and a new piston and rings were fitted. The air-pump liner was also bored out, and a new bucket and valves were fitted. Ten holding-down bolts were renewed in the engine-bedplate. The steering-gear chains were renewed, also three guide-blocks for the chains. Repairs were carried out to the windlass and winch.

S.s. "Apanui."—This vessel was surveyed on the slipway, where No. 2 plate of C strake on the starboard side was sheathed with a  $\frac{1}{4}$  in. plate, approximately 18 in. by 8 in. On the starboard bilge 36 ft. by 10 in. by  $\frac{1}{4}$  in. of sheathing-plates were riveted on, and B strake under the after hold was sheathed with a plate 3 ft. 8 in. by 18 in. by  $\frac{1}{4}$  in. On the port side No. 3 plate of C strake was sheathed with a plate 6 ft. by 3 ft. by  $\frac{1}{4}$  in., and 12 ft. by 10 in. by  $\frac{1}{4}$  in. of sheathing was renewed at the bilge. Several rivets were renewed in various parts of the hull. Two frames in the chain-locker and four in the after-peak tank were reinforced with angle-steel, and several slack rivets in the afterpeak tank were renewed. The tank was tested by water-pressure. The boiler and machinery were thoroughly overhauled. The stern-bush was renewed. New cylinders were fitted to the windlass. The defective steering-chain was renewed, also the rudder-pintles. The rudder-gudgeons were The buoyancy-tanks were removed and tested, and two that were found leaking were

repaired. All boat-falls were renewed, and also the life-lines outside. A new provision-tank was fitted in No. 2 boat. Six months after her annual survey this vessel ran ashore during a dense fog. She was again placed on the slipway, and it was found necessary to carry out the following repairs: One floor-plate in the forepeak tank was cut out, straightened, and reriveted, and several loose rivets in the vicinity of the tank were renewed. In the port bunker and vicinity one plate, a portion of one floor-plate, and several loose rivets were renewed, and the frames were cut out, straightened, and

reriveted. In the starboard bunker two frames were reintorced with angie-pieces.

S.s. "Blenheim."—At the annual survey of this wooden vessel 16 ft. of the main keelson under the main boiler was renewed, and the scarfs were fastened with six 1 in. bolts. Approximately 16 ft. of the port sister-keelson were strengthened with 8 in. by 8 in. hardwood backing-pieces bolted through it and the floors. All butts and seams on the outside of the hull were hardened up where required. The boiler-chairs were renewed. A length of 20 ft. of steering-chain was renewed, and the chains were annealed. All the steering-chain fair-lead shears and pins on the after deck and bridge deck were renewed. The low-pressure cylinder was trued up. Four holding-down bolts in the main engine-bed were renewed. A new stern-post and after deadwood were fitted to No. 2 lifeboat, and the buoyancy-tanks were tested and repaired. The midship portion of the bridge deck around the fiddley and under the steering-engine was renewed. The margin-plank and the next plank to it on the port side, and three planks on the port side of the after end of the fore deck, were renewed.

\*Dredge No. 121.—This vessel has been surveyed twice during the year. Patches have been fitted

on the forepart of the ladder-well and on the port bow. About 1,700 square feet of the deck was sheathed with  $\frac{3}{8}$  in. plating, and about 300 ft. of angle-framing was renewed at various places. Three bunker hatch-coamings were renewed. Several frames under the engine were reinforced. The rudder-pintles were built up with the oxy-acetylene process, and new bushes were fitted to the gudgeons. The propeller-shafts were lined up. A new length of main steam-pipe on the starboard side, and a new expansion bend for the main steam-pipe, were fitted. All the pipes were tested by hydraulic pressure.

Seven new planks were fitted to the vessel's D boat.

O.e.v. "Hairini."—This wooden vessel was placed on the slip for her annual survey, and the shaft-tunnel was removed and a new heel and deadwood fitted. 20 ft. of the keel, four planks on either side of the keel, and the stern-post were renewed. A new intermediate shaft of steel, a new propeller-shaft of tobin bronze, a new stern-tube with stuffing-box complete, new stern bearings, and a

new exhaust-pipe were fitted.

O.e.v. "Hobsonville."—All the hull-sheathing was stripped off this vessel and all the worm-eaten planking was cut out of the bottom and deadwood, and about 600 ft. of new planking has been put in. The deadwood and rudder were repaired, and the deadwood was refastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$  in.,  $\frac{7}{8}$  in., and 1 in. through bolts. The hull was caulked all over, payed, tarred, chunamed, felted, and sheathed up to the water-line with 6 in. by 1 in. totara sheathing. Several new deck-planks were fitted. Water-ballast tanks made of totara were built into the ship. The engines were thoroughly overhauled; all piston-rings and pins in the reversing-gear were renewed. The propeller-shaft was straightened, and a new liner and stem-bush were fitted. A new benzine-tank was made, and tested by hydraulic pressure. The rudder was repaired. Thirty fathoms of new stud-link chain cable was placed on board the vessel. New running-gear was rove forward, and all rigging lanyards were taken adrift, tarred, and set up again. A new boat was placed on board the vessel.

S.s. "Jean Gordon."—This wooden vessel, which was previously named "Traveller," has been thoroughly overhauled. The engines and boiler were removed to enable this to be done. All wormeaten portions of the hull were cut out. A new keelson was fitted for nearly the whole length of the vessel; ten new floors were also fitted. The hull outside was stripped, and caulked, felted, and sheathed with totara from the keel to the water-line. The keel was coppered and then sheathed

with totara. A new propeller-shaft was fitted.

S.s. "John Anderson."—This vessel received an extensive overhaul. Ten new hull-plates were put in on the port side and six on the starboard side. New tie-plates were fitted, 11 ft. 6 in. long, at the starboard side of the engine and boiler house. The bottom plating of the engine and boiler house was cut out and new plates were fitted. A new skylight, 2 ft. wider than the previous one, has been erected over the engine-space. Several gusset-plates and angle-bars in the bunkers were renewed. The bulkhead at the after end of the forehold has been repaired. A new house for the accommodation of passengers was erected abaft the after hatchway. The compartment over the stern-tube was made into a tank. A bilge injection-valve and pipes were fitted. The steering-chains were renewed. The vessel's hull, boiler, machinery, and equipment are now in good order.

S.s. "Mawhera" (Dredge).—A number of sheathing-patches were fitted to this vessel's hull, as follows: Two to A and B strakes on both bows; two to both sides of the bucket-well in way of the chafing-strips; two on the sides at the centre of the well; two to the bottom strake in the bucket-well; and one to the top strake in the starboard side of the well forward. The plates were from 5 ft. to 12 ft. in length by 3 ft. to 4 ft. in width and  $\frac{3}{8}$  in. thick. Approximately 200 defective rivets were renewed in the forward end of the bucket-well. Both propeller-shafts were drawn, and both bushes were filled with Fenton's metal. The rudder-pintles in both rudders were renewed. A piece of the combustion-chamber of the starboard boiler was cut out, and a new piece was welded in by the acetone welding-process. All the wasted plates in the back ends of both boilers were built up by the same process. Two new stays were also fitted to the boilers, and all defective rivets were renewed.

T.s.s." Moeraki."—The following repairs were made to the hull of this vessel: Fourteen

reverse bars were riveted on each side to the hull-frames in way of No. 3 'tween-deck reverse bunker. Twelve sections of hull-framing on the starboard side were cut out and renewed, and eleven on the port side in way of the 'tween-deck side bunkers. Reverse angle-bars were fitted over the butts. Six reverse bars were fitted to the frames in way of the 'tween-deck side bunkers. Forty-eight test-

holes were bored in the hull-plating to test its thickness. Extensive repairs were carried out to the The following portions of the bunkers were cut out and renewed: The two forward sections of the side-bunker casings from the bilge-framing to above the bunker-floor; six sections of angleframing and bracket-plates in way of same carrying the bunker-floor; eight plates and eight stiffeners in the lower side-bunker casings in way of the stokehold and forward boilers; the two forward corners in the upper casings between the side and cross bunkers; four angle-stays on the starboard side between the casings and the ship's side; six plates and twelve stiffeners, and eight deck-brackets on the stiffeners, in the after-bunker trunkway, in way of the engine-room; two plates and four stiffeners in the forward-bunker trunkway; one plate and twelve stiffeners in the watertight bulkhead of the forward-bunker trunkway; and twelve stiffener bracket-plates in the 'tween-decks of the forward cross-bunker. The ladders in the side bunkers and forward cross-bunker were reversed, and those in the other bunkers were overhauled and repaired. No. 3 trunkway was sheathed with one plate, 8 ft. by 4 ft. by  $\frac{5}{16}$  in. In the holds all ladders were altered to come in a direct line from top to bottom. Wider angle-rests were fitted to Nos. 3 and 4 hatch coamings, and all 'thwartship beam-shoes were straightened up. The 'tween-deck beams in Nos. 4 and 5 holds were also straightened. The whole of the funnel-casing top, and the section of light and air trunk at the after end of it, were cut out and renewed. On the main deck in way of the crew's galley three plates were renewed. In the upper 'tween-decks a section of the fore-and-aft plating at the after end of the firemen's quarters on the port side was cut out, and three plates were renewed in way of the main galley, scullery, and a section of plating in the recess of the galley and in the alleyway behind the galley-bunker. All ballast-tanks and peaks were inspected and tested by water-pressure. In the stokehold-bilges twelve sections of floor-plates and six intercostals were renewed in way of boilerfronts, four floor-plates under boiler-seats were sheathed, several sections of reverse angles on the top of floors and keelsons were cut out and renewed.

The principal repairs to the main boilers include the renewal of part of the port and starboard sides of the combustion-chambers of the port and starboard centre furnaces of the forward starboard boiler. This boiler was tested by hydraulic pressure. Several stays were renewed in the boilers, and all leaky parts and patches received attention. The auxiliary steam-pipes were tested by hydraulic pressure. All piston-rods on both sets of the main engines were taken out and turned up. The glands were rebushed and new neck-bushes were fitted. New rings were fitted to the pistons and piston-valves. The tubes were drawn out of both condensers; the condensers were then cleaned, and tested after the tubes had been put back. The port propeller-shaft was drawn for examination. The vessel's cargo-gear was overhauled. The fore and main lower rigging, foretopmast-backstays,

maintopmast-stay, and four after funnel-guys were renewed.

O.e.v. "Oban."—A new centre-board was fitted to this wooden vessel, and the bottom planks on the centre-board casing were renewed. New garboard planking alongside the centre-board was fitted. Several planks on the counter were renewed, and all planking was refastened and caulked throughout. The fracture in the keelson aft was strengthened by fitting two 9 ft. by 12 in. by 4 in. pieces alongside it. The ceiling in the hold was renewed, also all rigging and running gear. Two

new sets of oil-engines for propelling purposes were installed in the vessel.

P.s. "Osprey."—The following are the more important repairs made to this vessel at the annual survey: 24 ft. of plate and angle bars were renewed round the fiddley. The deck-beams and gussetplates above the forward end of the boiler were renewed, as well as 25 ft. of stringer-plate. stringer-plate below the main deck across the forward bulkhead, and carrying the steering-gear blocks, was renewed on both sides. Similar plates across the bulkhead at the forward end of the boiler were also renewed. An angle-bar and a patch on the starboard side of this bulkhead were renewed. Two deck-angles, with gusset, were renewed in the fore peak. In the starboard bunker three sheathing-patches were fitted, and four angle-bars, 4 ft. 6 in. long, with gusset-plates at each end, and six additional gusset-plates and angle-bars were renewed to strengthen the deck above the bunker. 20 ft. of angle-bar stringers, with the necessary lugs, and 23 ft. of stringer-plate, were renewed. A new frame and half-frame, with reverse bars, were fitted. An 18 in. by 14 in. patch was fitted to the side of the bunker. In the port bunker a sheathing-patch 2 ft. square was fitted to the ship's side. Reverse bars were added to three weak frames. One frame and reverse bar were Part of a stringer-bar was also renewed. At the after hold, stringers 4 ft. 6 in. renewed entirely. long, across the engine-room bulkhead on each side, were renewed, and 4 ft. 6 in. of the stringerplates across the after bulkhead, carrying the steering-gear blocks, were renewed. A new plate was riveted to the forward rudder-blade. A new steel sponson-beam 34 ft. long, three new brackets, and 44 ft. of the wooden sponson were fitted. The main boiler was thoroughly cleaned out, and the wasted plate, 14 in. by 12 in., in the starboard furnace was cut out and a new piece of plate was fitted. One stay in the starboard combustion-chamber was renewed. The main engines, pumps, &c., were thoroughly overhauled. Seven paddle-arms were renewed for half their length, and one arm was renewed entirely. One new tumbler and six new tumbler-pins for the eccentric rods, and eighty turned bolts in the paddle-arms, were fitted. Two pieces of paddle-wheel rim, with fishplates, and two spider-arms, were renewed. Five paddle-arms were strengthened. Two top planks in the vessel's boat were repaired, and a new hull on the port side fitted. The buoyancy seat-tanks were thoroughly overhauled.

S.s. "Pupuke."—The hull of this wooden vessel was repaired as follows: Both sister-keelsons were scarfed with pieces approximately 16 ft. by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 12 in. Five angle-bar frames, 16 ft. long, were fitted to the hull amidships; 4 ft. of the ends of nine floors were renewed. Two shelf-pieces were fitted in the stokehold—one 17 ft. by 20 in. by 4 in., and one 20 ft. by 20 in. by 4 in. One plank, 7 ft. by 14 in. by 3 in., was renewed on the port side of the hull, and two new planks were fitted in the airpockets. 300 ft. of sheathing on the ship's bottom was renewed. One piece of wood in the aperture,

2 ft. by 12 in. by 3 in., was renewed. The decking on the top deck amidships was renewed and sheathed across with 350 ft. of sheathing, with felt and chunam between. Both boilers were raised 12 in. above their original position, and new stools and collision-chocks were fitted. The low-pressure piston and rings, high-pressure piston-rod and rings, high-pressure and low-pressure valve-spindles, and two crosshead brasses were renewed. The holding-down bolts of the engine-bed, which were originally of iron, were replaced with muntz-metal bolts. A new door was fitted to the condenser, and new plungers to the feed and bilge pumps. A length of the main steam-pipe was renewed, and the pipes were tested by hydraulic pressure. The steering-chains were annealed and renewed where required.

where required.

S.s. "Rita."—The keel of this wooden vessel for 18 ft. was renewed in ironbark. New brass straps were fitted at the apertures, and a new gudgeon in the rudder. Several new planks were put in the deck. A new mast was stepped aft, and the deck was strengthened underneath. Housing was erected over the engine-room. The bunkers were renewed. A new stay-tube and one new ordinary tube were fitted to the boiler. A compound surface-condensing engine was installed in the vessel. Liners were fitted in the cylinders, and new pistons and rings were also fitted. A new high-pressure piston-valve, new main bearing-brasses, and new thrust-block were fitted. The stern-tube was

renewed in bronze.

O.e.v. "To Toa."—The two sets of steam-engines and the boiler of this vessel have been taken out and replaced by two sets of four-cycle oil-engines. New pieces 15 ft. long have been scarfed into the keelsons. Three new floors have been fitted, and 10 ft. of new ceiling. New hatch-coamings have been fitted, and two new engine-beds have been made. The engine-room bulkhead has been lined with two thicknesses of T. and G. timber with a layer of felt between, and covered with zinc sheeting on the engine-room side.

#### SURVEY OF SHIPS FOR SEAWORTHINESS.

There has been a considerable increase in the number of surveys for seaworthiness made during the year, the total being ninety-nine. Quite a number of the vessels were damaged through taking the ground, striking wharves, or colliding with other vessels; others were damaged by fire. One accident was due to the overheating of a propeller-shaft liner; small pieces of the liner peeled off and a new liner had to be fitted. In another case a piece of a propeller-shaft liner became detached. The s.s. "Stella," which grounded on the Fish Reef, Moeraki, required extensive repairs. Seven plates were taken out of the hull, rerolled and straightened. One plate was renewed, and two were straightened in place. Five floors and twelve intercostals were renewed. The bulb-iron on top of the keelson was reinforced with heavy angle-bars extending from the forward cross-bunker to the after end of the boiler. One watertight bulkhead was refastened at the bottom. A doubling-plate, 2 ft. square by  $\frac{3}{2}$  in. thick, was fitted over a thin plate on the starboard side amidships.

#### SURVEY OF GOVERNMENT VESSELS.

Sixteen Government vessels were surveyed during the year. Their names are as follows: S.s. "Ben Lomond," s.s. "Earnslaw," s.s. "Hauraki," s.s. "Hinemoa," o.e.v. "Huia," o.e.v. "Irini," s.s. "Janie Seddon," o.e.v. "Kohurangi," o.e.v. "Manurere," o.e.v. "Maroro," p.s. "Mountaineer," o.e.v. "Patiti," o.e.v. "P.W.D," o.e.v. "Sybil," s.s. "Tawera," and s.s. "Tutanekai."

The "Hinemoa" had an extensive overhaul during the year. Both high- and low-pressure pistons of the main engines were drawn; the rods were shimmed up, and new neck-bushes were fitted at both ends. The high-pressure guide-shoes were remetalled, and the bottom end brasses were run up. The engines were thoroughly overhauled. Both main boilers and mountings were overhauled. The bunkers were repaired and strengthened. The bulwark sides and railings forward and aft were renewed. The windlass was overhauled, and three new spur wheels were fitted. Some keel-shoeing was renewed. 30 ft. of wooden sheathing was fitted to the after deck, and the decks were caulked fore and aft. The officers' quarters were cleaned and painted out. New lavatories and bathrooms supplied with hot and cold water were fitted up for the crew. The vessel has been employed continuously during the year on the usual lighthouse work and the cleaning and painting of buoys in the various harbours.

ADDITIONAL STEAMERS AND AUXILIARY-POWERED VESSELS SURVEYED FOR THE FIRST TIME.

Fifty-three vessels were surveyed for the first time during the year. Some of these vessels are of fairly large tonnage and engaged in the overseas trade.

# SURVEY OF SAILING-VESSELS.

The number of sailing-vessels surveyed this year is fifty-five. The more important repairs

carried out to some of them are set out in the following notes:-

Schooner "Cathkit."—The hull of this wooden vessel was strengthened with thirty-six angle braces, forty struts 6 in. by 6 in. fitted under bearers, and with one piece of timber 29 ft. by 6 in. by 5 in. on the starboard side, and one piece 39 ft. by 6 in. by 5 in. on the port side and fitted on top of the beam-struts; 34 ft. of 12 in. by 3 in. timber was fitted on each side forward, and twelve pieces, averaging 25 ft. long, were fitted in the partitions aft. Five  $1\frac{1}{6}$  in. tie-bolts were fitted through the hull from side to side, and fifty-six  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. bolts were fitted through the covering-boards from the fore rigging to the break of the poop. Six deck-planks were renewed. The donkey-boiler was opened up and cleaned, and new bolts were fitted to all sludge-hole doors. New gauge-glass mountings were also fitted. The winch and windlass were overhauled, and also the equipment. The standard compass was repaired and adjusted.

H.-15.

Ketch "Comet."—This wooden vessel was placed on the slip and the following repairs were made: Both sister-keelsons were renewed, and also the false keel; fifteen strengthening-timbers were fitted where the old timbers were weak; 14 ft. of covering-board on the port side and the ceiling in the hold were renewed; thirty planks in the hull were renewed, and the hull below the water-line was sheathed throughout with  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. planking. The vessel was recaulked throughout. A new rudder-head was fitted. All the vessel's running-gear was renewed. After an extensive overhaul the vessel

7

is now in good condition.

\*\*Ketch "Huon Belle."—On the port side of this wooden vessel three timbers and 52 ft. of planking were renewed, and 6 ft. of planking on the starboard side. The hull-sheathing was removed and the seams of the hull caulked. Several deck-planks and the forward end of the hatch-coamings

were renewed. A new rudder-stock was fitted, and defective steering-chain renewed.

\*\*Barquentine\*\* Laura.\*\*—Several new fastenings were fitted in this vessel's hull, including the forward ends of the garboard planking. A stringer of jarrah, 78 ft. by 9 in. by 6 in., was fitted to both sides of the vessel and fastened through the deck-beams and ship's sides. About 21 in. of the end of the mizzenmast, which was rotten, was cut off, and a new step and heel-band were fitted. The donkey-boiler was taken ashore and the lum-leg was repaired. The wasted parts of the firebox-crown were built up. Two sludge-hole compensating-rings were rerivcted. A new steam-gauge and gauge-glass mountings were fitted. The boiler was tested by hydraulic pressure. A new capstan was fitted, and the steering-gear was thoroughly overhauled. The buoyancy-tank of the lifeboat was repaired.

Barquentine "Lindstol."—This wooden vessel was surveyed for the first time in New Zealand this year. The hull was bored in various places to ascertain the condition of the timbers. The bottom was stripped and caulked and chunamed, felted, and resheathed with 5 in. by 11/4 in. totara. A new mizzentopmast and foretopmast were shipped. The hatchway fore-and-afters were iron-shod, and the hatch-rests increased in width to comply with the regulations. The pumps were The pumps were

tested and found efficient. The provision-tank in the lifeboat was replenished.

Schooner "Saucy Kate."—35 ft. of the sister-keelsons and 28 ft. of the bilge-stringers were renewed. New steps were fitted under both masts. Two beams were reinforced. Nearly all the hull-sheathing was renewed. The hull-planking was refastened and caulked. Six new chain-plates were fitted, and new bolts were put in all the chain-plates. The sails were sent ashore and were overhauled. A cargo-gin and wire runner were renewed.

#### REGISTRATION OF SHIPPING.

On the 31st December last there were on the register in the Dominion 163 sailing-vessels, of 23,334 tons register, and 384 steamers, of 64,837 tons register. At the end of the previous year there were 174 sailing-vessels, of 22,216 tons, and 382 steamers, of 64,943 tons. The number of seamen and boys employed on board was 3,270, as compared with 3,292 at the end of 1918.

#### CERTIFICATES OF SURVEY.

Certificates have been granted to 250 steamers, 412 oil-engined vessels, and 55 sailing-vessels. For the previous year 314 steamers, 464 oil-engined vessels, and 59 sailing-vessels were granted certificates of survey. Attached is a return of the vessels to which certificates have been issued.

#### Breaches of the Shipping and Seamen Acts.

Seven convictions were recorded during the year in prosecutions for breaches of the Shipping and Seamen Acts.

## EXAMINATION OF MARINE ENGINEERS.

Examinations for certificates of competency as marine engineers were held at the following places throughout the Dominion during the year: Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Invercargill, Hamilton, Greymouth, Timaru, Napier, Nelson, Queenstown, Hokianga, Russell, Te Kopuru, Wanganui, Whangarei, Thames, Gisborne, Tauranga, Takaka, Palmerston North, New Plymouth, Half-moon Bay, Kotorua, and Te Aroha.

The total number of applicants who sat for examination was 414. Of these, 380 passed their examinations and 34 failed.

Examinations were held in the following grades: First-class marine engineer, second-class marine engineer, third-class marine engineer, river engineer for steam-vessels, first-class marine engineer for auxiliary-powered vessels, second-class marine engineer for auxiliary-powered vessels, and restrictedlimits engineer for auxiliary-powered vessels. A return giving names of successful candidates is appended.

#### Examination of Masters and Mates.

The number of candidates who sat totalled 107; of this number 46 failed. A return of successful candidates is appended.

The examinations for masters and mates are carried out in Auckland by Captain Whiteford, the Examiner who is stationed there; at Wellington by Captain Hooper; and at Lyttelton by Captain Hooper, who goes there for the purpose when required.

The following report on the work of examination of masters and mates is made by Captan

G. S. Hooper, Principal Examiner:-

The examinations of masters and mates have been carried out at Auckland, Wellington, and Lyttelton—at the former port by the Examiner stationed at that place, at Wellington generally by myself, and at Lyttelton by an Examiner visiting that place when necessary to do so.

"The total number of candidates examined during the year was ninety-three, of whom fiftyfour were for foreign-going certificates and twenty-nine for home-trade certificates. There were also ten candidates for local limited certificates, and sixty-two candidates for sight-test examinations. The following percentages of failures occurred: Foreign-going, 49 per cent.; home trade, 52 per

cent.; river limits, 50 per cent.; and sight-tests 12 per cent.

"During the year there have been six examinations held for the extra-masters' certificates.

As this examination calls for extensive knowledge it is not surprising that only one candidate was

successful in passing the examination.

'Five candidates failed in the colour-vision test, one of whom was subsequently allowed a special examination by the Department, the result of which confirmed the decision of the Examiner who conducted the first examination. The examinations appear to be conducted similarly to those carried out in Great Britain by the Board of Trade, with the exception of the signalling portion, which will be brought up to date as soon as the automatic-signalling lamps arrive from England."

#### DECEASED SEAMEN'S ESTATES.

The estates of sixty deceased seamen, amounting to £1,083 9s. 11d., have come into the hands of the Department during the year, and, including estates previously received, forty have been finally administered. A statement is appended showing the estates dealt with and those outstanding. The sum of £75 5s. has been paid into the consolidated revenue for estates unclaimed for over six years.

#### WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

Seventy-eight inquiries, involving eighty-three vessels, have been held during the year, of which sixty-three were preliminary and fifteen Magisterial. Those on or near the coast of the Dominion were seventy-five, of 76,259 tons register, as compared with sixty-three, of 54,778 tons, for the previous year. The number of lives lost was thirty-one, as compared with nineteen in the previous year. Of these, seventeen were lost in the auxiliary schooner "Jubilee" and four in the auxiliary schooner "Kahu" (both vessels were supposed to have foundered), six in the capsizing of the auxiliary schooner "Omaka," one in the boiler-explosion on the p.s. "Clutha," and one in the stranding of the "Te Teko." The second officer of the s.s. "Rimu" was carried overboard by a heavy sea and drowned, and a passenger on the s.s. "Monowai" disappeared and is presumed to have been lost overboard. A return is appended showing the casualties and an analysis thereof.

#### MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICES.

The work of these offices has been carried out in a very satisfactory manner, and the Superintendents and their staff are deserving of commendation for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

The Department has had to withhold the discharges of a good many seamen who have deserted

from or failed to join their ships.

Appended is a statement showing the number of seamen engaged and discharged at the various ports during the year, and the fees received for engagements and discharges. The number engaged was 23,125, and the number discharged 22,904. The fees received amounted to £3,473 15s. 9d. During the previous year the engagements were 21,094 and the discharges 20,553, the amount of fees being £2,809 15s.

The transactions at	the	principal p	ports were	:			Fees.			
		~ ·	-	En	gagements	. Discharges.	£	8.	d.	
$\mathbf{Auckland}$					7,869	7,846	1,211	1	6	
Wellington					8,114	8,068	1,201	9	0	
Lyttelton					2,582	2,467	391	3	0	
Dunedin and I	Port C	halmers			2,141	2,129	334	11	0	
During the previou	s yea	r they wer	re :—							
$\widetilde{\mathbf{Auckland}}$		• •			6,723	6,627	904	<b>2</b>	6	
Wellington					7,790	7,481	1,054	9	6	
Lyttelton					2,102	1,888	284	5	6	
Dirnedin and I	ort (	halmers			2.272	2.470	298	19	6	

The amounts paid under the provisions of section 6 of the Shipping and Seamen Amendment Act, 1911, to sick and injured seamen totals £20,288 6s. 6d., as compared with £13,163 8s. 8d. for the previous year.

HARBOURS.

This Department has the control of harbours for which Harbour Boards have not been constituted, and the buoys and beacons at these places have been overhauled, cleaned, and painted under the direction of Captain Bollons, of the s.s. "Hinemoa." He has also attended to the coastal buoys and beacons during the vessel's periodical lighthouse trips.

A large number of plans of harbour-works, including wharves proposed to be constructed, has been submitted to and dealt with by the Department. Those which met the Department's requirements were approved by the Governor-General in Council in accordance with the provisions of the Harbours Act, 1908. A return of the Orders in Council giving the necessary approval is appended.

The sum of £1,009 16s. 4d. was collected for pilotage and port charges in respect of harbours under the control of the Department, as compared with £783 3s. 3d. in the previous year.

A return of the amounts collected at the various ports, including the amounts collected at ports under the control of Harbour Boards, is appended. Appended is a report by the Marine Engineer on the works dealt with by him during the year.

#### LIGHTHOUSES.

The duties connected with the maintenance of the various lighthouses have been satisfactorily carried out during the year. The permanent staff has been restored to its pre-war strength.

A new crane has been erected at Stephen Island. New winches have been installed at Cape Maria van Diemen to work the overhead conveyer between the island and the mainland, and new dwellings are now in course of erection.

Captain Bollons, master of the s.s. "Hinemoa," has inspected and reported on the various stations. I desire to place on record the great assistance which I have at all times received from him in lighthouse matters.

During the year one keeper retired on superannuation, three were transferred to another Department, four resigned, and eight new keepers were appointed to fill vacancies.

#### Issue of Explosives.

During the year 118 permits were issued at the Port of Wellington for the carriage of explosives on ships.

#### METEOROLOGICAL AND WEATHER OFFICE.

The work of this division has been well maintained during the past year. The following is the

report of the Director on the work:—

"The work of the Weather Bureau has been carried on as usual during the past year. Every morning reports and forecasts are telegraphed to all the chief towns and ports of the Dominion, and in the evening reports and forecasts are issued to the Press Association for the morning papers.

"Weather-reporting is chiefly in the hands of telegraphic officers, who send in their reports at 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. These are forwarded with unfailing regularity and promptitude, and serve as a basis for the forecast. The keen interest and willing co-operation taken in the work by the Telegraph Department secures efficiency; and therefore, although this system of weather-reporting has long been abandoned in many parts of the world, there is, I am pleased to say, no need to advocate a

change in this Dominion.

"The postponement of the scheme of district weather-reporting until better times is a disappointment; but partial equipment of reporting-stations at Awanui and Awarua would be of assistance, especially as we have to send out estimated barometric readings with the usual radio weather-forecasts. The full equipment of the wireless stations at Awanui and Awarua, mentioned in last year's report, will, when accomplished, prove of great service in general forecast, particularly if wireless

telephony is made available for weather-reporting.

"The work of the Meteorological Office rests mainly upon the voluntary labours of a small army of observers scattered throughout the Dominion. Upon their records, of the rainfall especially, depend great enterprises which are of immense importance to the Dominion, and it is impossible to overestimate their responsibilities with regard to engineering, hydro-electricity, agriculture, &c., to say nothing of future possibilities with regard to what may be based upon reliable records of the past. This speaks well for the patriotic and scientific spirit of the observers, who in the majority of cases have done so much to promote the knowledge of our climate—one of the chief assets of this Dominion. A few of the records have ceased through unavoidable removal of observers and other causes; but various new stations have been added during the year, and we have further utilized the supply of rain-gauges from the electrical branch of the Public Works Department in this direction. A large increase in stations is, however, necessary in order that more thorough rainfall-survey of New Zealand

may be made.
"We have now thirty climatological stations at work over the Dominion, and their work has been on the whole satisfactorily carried on, in spite of difficulties chiefly brought about by lack of necessary instruments to replace those out of order and to more fully equip stations requiring them.

There has not yet been any sign of a decrease in the price of meteorological instruments.

"There have been no changes in the staff during the past year."

#### FISHERIES.

A very complete and instructive report made by Mr. L. F. Ayson, Chief Inspector of Fisheries, is attached, giving full information on the work of his division for the last twelve months. Attach also is an interesting report made by Mr. G. M. Thomson, chairman of the Portobello Fish-hatchery.

Fifteen convictions were recorded during the year in prosecutions for breaches of the Fisheries Act.

#### WORK DONE UNDER THE INSPECTION OF MACHINERY ACT.

The Engineer-Surveyors of Ships and the Examiners of Marine Engineers appointed under the Shipping and Seamen Act also act as Inspectors of Machinery, examiners of extra first-class engineers, examiners of engine-drivers (both stationary and locomotive engines), examiners of winding-engine drivers for collieries and mines—all under the Inspection of Machinery Act. They also act as examiners of electric-tramway motormen under the Tramways Act.

#### NEW BOILERS INSPECTED.

I have again to report a large increase this year in the number of new boilers inspected. There are signs of a revival in the overseas trade in boilers. Many inquiries have been received from overseas firms concerning designs of boilers they propose making for New Zealand. The imported boiler generally forms part of a machine or plant not manufactured in New Zealand, such as tractionengines, road-rollers, steam-shovels, steam-wagons, steam motor-cars, &c. A few of the imported

boilers are, however, of a special design suitable for installing with any steam plant. Progress in the matter of design is evident in the locomotive and traction types of boiler. One firm is making a corrugated or grooved form of flat plate which is self-supporting and does not require staying. Another firm is dispensing with the stayed construction by forming such plates as were usually flat in the form of cylinders or portions of cylinders. Every stay or other hole in a boiler is a potential source of leakage and consequent corrosion. Such construction should prolong the life of the boiler and facilitate the cleaning of the internal surfaces. Local firms continue to make numbers of boilers for dairy factories, freezing-works, &c. Some of these boilers of the multitubular underfired type are of large size, 70 and 85 nominal horse-power. During the year replies have been received from some twenty-six firms in Great Britain and America in answer to requests for particulars of the ship and boiler material manufactured by them. This information has now been printed on a sheet in a handy form for reference; the sheet shows the class of material manufactured by the different firms, the brands used to distinguish the various classes of plates, &c., the position of the brands, and any other information of interest which was received. The number of new boilers inspected during the year was 347; 162 of these were made in the Dominion and 185 were imported. The following table gives the districts in which the new boilers were installed, their horse-power, and also states whether they were made in the Dominion or imported:—

			Made in	Dominion.	Imp	orted.	Total.		
Di	istrict.	 	Number.	Horse- power.	Number.	Horse- power.	Number.	Horse- power.	
Auckland		 	14	130	22	239	36	369	
Auckland North		 	6	52	4	82	10	134	
Auckland South		 	7	62	18	980	25	1,042	
Canterbury North		 	20	201	12	34	32	235	
Canterbury South		 	3	$29\frac{1}{2}$			3	$29\frac{1}{2}$	
Cighanna		 	6	15	5	23	11	38	
Hawke's Bay		 	14	27	23	152	37	179	
Maulhauanah		 	4	12	2	5	6	17	
Otago		 	10	68	20	205	30	273	
Conthland		 	10	146	20	50	30	196	
Taranaki		 	5	$44\frac{1}{2}$	15	35	20	$79\frac{1}{9}$	
Taranaki No <b>r</b> th		 	8	$43\frac{5}{2}$	5	209	13	$252\overline{3}$	
$\mathbf{W}$ ellington		 	29	126	30	1,068	59	$1,194^{2}$	
Wellington North		 	20	1561	5	37	25	$193\frac{1}{2}$	
W7 41 a 3		 	6	$80\frac{1}{2}$	4	39	10	$119_{2}^{2}$	
Totals		 	162	$1,193\frac{1}{2}$	185	3,158	347	$4,351\frac{1}{2}$	

#### Inspection of Boilers.

The number of boilers inspected this year totals 7,746. This shows an increase of 473 on the number inspected last year.

The total number of defects in boilers was 1,592, and of this number 334 were very dangerous. No boiler-explosion occurred during the year, which shows the efficiency of close inspection made by

reliable and competent practical men.

In October last year it was reported that a fly-wheel of an engine had exploded. The fly-wheel was attached and formed part of a steam-engine plant driven by steam generated by a steam-boiler. The damage was estimated at £13,000. It is not generally realized how dangerous fly-wheels are, and a few remarks concerning them may be useful to steam-users having no technical knowledge of them. The most common cause of fly-wheels bursting is from an increase of speed due to defective governors or valve-gears. The main stresses in a fly-wheel are the result of the centrifugal force of the rim due to the speed at which the fly-wheel revolves. There is no possible way of overcoming these stresses. If the sectional area of the rim is increased to make a stronger rim the centrifugal force is increased likewise, because of the added weight of the rim, and the wheel is no stronger than before. There is a definite speed at which any wheel will explode, however sound, and regardless of the amount of This theory is a mathematical truth, and has often been verified by practice. material it contains. Cast-iron wheels cast in one piece should not be run at a greater peripheral speed than a mile a minute. For built-up wheels the speed should be much less, and according to the design of the rimjoints; some rim-joints have a strength equal to 25 per cent. only of the solid rim. a revolving fly-wheel increase as the square of the speed—that is to say, if the speed attains double the normal speed the stresses will be four times the normal stresses. This rapid increase of stress due to speed is the reason why wheels amply safe at ordinary running-speeds go to pieces without warning and cause such destruction. Fly-wheels are ordinarily made of cast iron, and require to be thoroughly examined periodically for flaws and defects. Steam-users should see that all governor and valve gear is kept in first-class condition, so that the danger of the engine running away is minimized. A fly-wheel merely averages the speed of an engine during one revolution, and prevents violent changes in the rate of motion in that time. The number of revolutions per minute can only

be controlled by the governor; it prevents any permanent change in the speed. A fly-wheel cannot prevent an engine running away, but a governor can, and it is necessary that it and all the gear and the belting should be maintained in first-class order and condition.

At the end of the year all boilers had not been inspected that were due.

Inspection of Gas-, Oil-, Water-, and Electric-driven Machinery, including Lifts.

In this branch of the Department's work a large increase has to be recorded. During the year 20,807 inspections were made, which is an increase of 2,256 compared with last year's figures. At the end of the year there were still a number uninspected.

#### FENCING AND GUARDING OF MACHINERY.

The whole of the machinery driven by prime movers has been thoroughly examined to see that sufficient protection was afforded those working in and around such plants. The great point aimed at always has been to fence and guard all the dangerous parts, so as not to destroy the efficiency of the machinery. There were issued 1,759 notices to fence and to guard machinery, and of this number 352 were considered very dangerous cases. Action was taken to eliminate the danger in the use of square-head buzz planers by converting them into round heads. This alteration will have a marked effect in the safety of those working with this machinery.

#### EXAMINATION OF LAND ENGINEERS AND ENGINE-DRIVERS.

These examinations were held at the principal centres throughout the Dominion, and special examinations were also held at other places to suit the convenience of applicants. The full list of places where examinations were held is as follows: Auckland,\* Bleinheim,\* Carterton, Christchurch,\* Dannevirke, Dunedin,\* Gisborne,\* Greymouth,\* Greytown,\* Hamilton,\* Hokitika, Invercargill,\* Kaingaroa, Karamea, Martinborough, Masterton, Napier,\* Nelson,\* New Plymouth,\* Ngatapa, Norsewood, Opunake, Otaki, Pahiatua, Palmerston North,\* Puponga, Reefton, Takapau, Taumarunui, Tauranga,\* Te Kopuru, Timaru,\* Waiuku, Wanganui,\* Wellington,\* Westport,\* and Whangaruru.\*

The examinations held were for extra first-class engineers, first-class engine-drivers, second-class engine-drivers, winding-engine drivers (steam and electric), locomotive- and traction-engine drivers, locomotive-engine drivers, and traction-engine drivers.

Reciprocal certificates were issued to applicants from other States as follows: England, 1; New South Wales, 1; United States of America, 3: total, 5.

The number who sat for the examinations total 488; of this number ninety-six failed to pass their

New examination-papers for all first-class engine-drivers' examinations were prepared in Head Office, and at each quarterly examination throughout the year new papers were forwarded to all district offices. The questions set were a good practical test of the candidates' knowledge, and contain the information necessary for the applicants to become competent in their daily duties.

#### EXAMINATION OF ELECTRICAL-TRAMWAY DRIVERS.

The appended return gives the names, &c., of successful candidates.

All those who applied for examination and who had the necessary qualifications were examined. This examination includes a practical test on the car itself under ordinary and emergency conditions. Examinations were held at Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Invercargill, Napier, Wanganui, and Wellington. The number who sat for examination totalled 165. Nine out of this number failed. More than one examination was held at the places named, excepting Napier. Special examinations were also held to suit the convenience of the tramway service, as requested, throughout the Dominion. The appended return gives the names of those who passed.

# BOARD OF EXAMINERS APPOINTED UNDER THE INSPECTION OF MACHINERY ACT.

The Board of Examiners, consisting of the Chief Inspector of Machinery of the Marine and Inspection Department, the Engineer-in-Chief and the Resident Engineer of the Public Works Department, the Inspecting Engineer of the Mines Department, and the Chief Electrical Engineer of the Public Works Department, with Mr. J. G. Macpherson as secretary, sat at Wellington on eight days during the year. Mr. R. W. Holmes, late Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary of the Public Works Department, retired from the Public Service last year and from this Board. Mr. Holmes sat as a member of this Board on many occasions, and his discussions and decisions at all times were very helpful and of great service in deciding on any points in dispute. Mr. F. W. Furkert, who succeeded Mr. Holmes as Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary of the Public Works Department, was appointed a member of the Board, and also Mr. C. I. McKenzie, the Assistant Engineer of the Public Works Department. The Board dealt with all matters that came before it, and issued all the necessary certificates to successful applicants.

During the year a district office was opened at Gisborne. This district is growing rapidly, and the stationing of an Inspector there has saved many trips that used to be made from Napier by the Inspector stationed at Napier. The change has been much appreciated by land-machinery owners and the shipping people in the Gisborne district.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Marine, Wellington.

ROBERT DUNCAN, Secretary, Chief Surveyor of Ships, and Chief Inspector of Machinery. The CHIEF INSPECTOR OF FISHERIES to the SECRETARY, MARINE DEPARTMENT.

SIR,-Marine Department, Wellington, 29th July, 1921.

I have the honour to present the following report on the fisheries of the Dominion for the year ended 31st March, 1921:

The following fishing-ports and fishing-grounds were visited by me during the year, viz.: Whangaroa, Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Kaipara, Hauraki Gulf, Great Barrier, Bay of Plenty, Hawke's Bay, Cook Strait, Marlborough Sounds, Picton, Kaikoura, Kaiapoi, Lyttelton, Timaru, Oamaru, Moeraki, Port Chalmers, Invercargill, and Bluff.

I inspected the oyster-beds at Whangaroa and Kaipara once, and the oyster-beds at Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Great Barrier, and Hauraki Gulf twice during the year, and supervised the oyster-cultivation work at the commencement of the work on the Coromandel coast. I also made three visits to the salmon-hatchery at Hakataramea, and supervised and assisted in repairs to the

Department's temporary hatchery at Pembroke.

The reports received from the Collectors of Customs and Inspectors of Fisheries show that, in comparison to the previous year, there has been a substantial increase in the quantity and value of fish landed during the year. The weather conditions have been favourable, particularly during the summer months, for fishing, and on most of the fishing-grounds fish have been plentiful. In the Auckland District large catches of snapper, mullet, tarakihi, and flounder have been made. In Hawke's Bay very good catches were made by trawlers throughout the year, flat fish being particularly plentiful from October to March; and the reports with regard to the fishing-grounds in the Wellington, Marlborough Sounds, Kaikoura, Canterbury, and Otago Districts are equally favourable. The high price of benzine, nets, and all other fishing-gear comes hard on fishermen, for, although they are now getting a somewhat higher price for their fish, yet this increase, they claim, is not in proportion to the increase in their working-expenses. This in turn influences the quantity of fish marketed, as fishermen will go out only when the conditions are favourable for making payable catches.

Fishermen report that the largest shoals of pilchard which have been seen on the east coast for a good many years made their appearance in February last. They were reported as having been

seen at different parts along the coast from Cook Strait to Oamaru.

The total quantity of fish brought in from the fishing-grounds during the year was about 241,072 cwt.; its wholesale value, including crayfish and whitebait, was about £344,333 11s. The total quantity of oysters taken off the beds, including Foveaux Strait and the northern rock-oysters, last season was 33,218 sacks, the wholesale value of which was £22,657. The quantity and value of whale-oil and other products from the whaling-stations was 478 tons oil, 80 tons bonedust, and 100 gallons spermaceti, valued at £19,307: the total value for the year being about £386,297 11s.

#### ROCK-OYSTERS.

Owing to the difficulty in getting oyster-pickers for the Hauraki Gulf beds the sale of oysters did not commence until the 1st June, 1920, and on account of a shortage of pickers later on the season closed on the 14th October. The total quantity picked during this short season was 6,797 sacks, representing a value of £5,968 9s. The beds picked were those at Bay of Islands, Kaipara, Port Fitzroy, and part of the beds in the Hauraki Gulf.

The demand for oysters throughout the season was very great, and the supply coming forward

was never equal to market requirements.

For the purpose of extending the beds oyster-cultivation work on a more extensive scale than in any previous season was carried out during the months of January, February, and March. method which I have recommended the Department to adopt is the building of hollow rock walls in well-sheltered and otherwise suitable bays. These walls are built principally of clean rock obtained at and above high-water mark, and they extend from near the top of the oyster-line down to low This method is the most economical, besides being permanent. Last summer six men were employed on this work at Bay of Islands and Whangarei, four at Tekumu Bay, Coromandel coast, and four at Port Fitzroy. At Bay of Islands 3,606 yards of walls were built, 394 at Whangarei, 733 at

Coromandel, and 566 at Port Fitzroy—making a total of 5,299 yards, or rather more than three miles. There is a yearly shrinkage, from several causes, in the extent of our natural rock-oyster beds, and the continual increase in the number of people who frequent the shores of the Hauraki Gulf and Bay of Islands causes a considerable yearly shrinkage in the quantity of oysters which can be taken from the beds for market. At no time during the last twenty years has the supply of oysters been sufficient for market requirements, and on account of the increase in population of late years it is safe to say that the market at the present time could absorb three times the quantity which can be obtained from the present beds. The necessity for extending the beds by artificial methods is thus apparent. Inspectors Bennett and Flinn and assistants have carried out their duties, both with regard to the protection of the beds and supervising the oyster-cultivation work, in a most satisfactory

# FOVEAUX STRAIT OYSTER-BEDS.

The Inspector at Bluff reports that during the past season the oysters were plentiful on the beds and in excellent condition. The quantity dredged from the beds last season was 26,703 sacks, valued at £16,689. The quantity sold in the Dominion was 24,848 sacks, valued at £15,470, and the quantity exported to Melbourne was 1,855 sacks, valued at £1,219. I have not been able to get out on to these beds for a considerable time, but will endeavour to make an inspection of several of the beds before this dredging season closes.

H.-15.

#### QUINNAT SALMON.

The run of salmon last season (1920) showed a considerable increase on the two previous seasons. In the early part of the spawning season the prospects of a good run were not at all encouraging, and on that account it was not considered advisable to incur the expense of sending a gang of men to the up-country rivers to collect eggs. The Hakataramea River was unusually low all through the season, and practically no salmon entered that river, but a lot of large fish spawned in branches of the Waitaki, below where the Hakataramea joins that river. Fifty thousand eggs were taken from fish netted in these branches. Reports were received late in the season that large numbers of fish were spawning in the Ahuriri and rivers beyond the head of Lake Ohau. The manager from Hakataramea and an assistant made an inspection of these rivers and found them full of salmon, most of them spent fish, but it was then too late to collect eggs.

A number of salmon went up the Clutha River last season, and spawned in the Clutha above Cromwell and in tributaries of Wanaka Lake. This season (1921) there has been a very large run of salmon in the Waitaki and Rangitata Rivers, and a good many went up the Clutha again this season.

The first salmon were seen in the Waitaki River on the 23rd December, 1920, but it was not until the 19th January that the first was caught by anglers. From that date on to the 6th April they were taken in considerable numbers.

The work of collecting salmon-eggs was commenced on the 1st April. The rivers netted were the Dobson, Ahuriri, Hakataramea, and a branch of the Waitaki. The Hakataramea, which in ordinary seasons has been by far the best river for getting eggs from, was again unusually low all through the season, and on that account very few salmon attempted to come in.

Partly for the purpose of collecting eggs, and also to prove how salmon were running in the Clutha and its tributaries this season, I netted two tributaries of Lake Wanaka—viz., the Matatapu River and Pembroke Creek. Very few salmon came into the creek, but there was a fair run in the Matatapu. We had the nets washed out a good many times, and on that account we were able to get very few fish. Altogether fifty-one salmon of a small average size (about 10 lb. to 12 lb.) were taken, and about 75,000 eggs collected.

The manager at Hakataramea says in his report, "The run of salmon this spawning season is the largest we have experienced in New Zealand. The salmon are also larger in size, many of the fish, both at the Dobson and Ahuriri Rivers, being from 4 ft. to 4 ft. 4 in. in length."

The number of eggs collected is as follows: Hakataramea, 293,000; Ahuriri, 389,000; Dobson, 451,000; and Pembroke, 75,000: total, 1,208,000.

Further evidence of the spread and increase of these salmon along the coast has lately come to hand. Besides the large run in the Waitaki and Rangitata, and also in the Clutha, large numbers of small salmon were eaught off the Timaru wharf and breakwater by residents when fishing for seafish. It is reported that as many as forty were taken by one man in a day. Schools of salmon-smolts were off Banks Peninsula in October. Fishermen netting in the bays there caught numbers in their nets. The specimens sent for identification were salmon-smolts, from 1 lb. to 2 lb. in weight. The quinnat salmon is now so solidly established that fishermen should be allowed to take them for sale, and I think it is reasonable to expect that in a very few years large quantities will be on the

market, and the country will begin to reap a rich return for the money expended in introducing them. I strongly urge that the work of stocking rivers in different parts of the Dominion be vigorously pushed on. I attach copy of a report from Constable Berry for publication with this report.

# ACCLIMATIZATION OF ATLANTIC SALMON AND OTHER FISHES.

The splendid success which has attended the systematic effort made by the Government to establish the quinnat salmon should be sufficient encouragement to persevere with the Atlantic salmon on the same lines. Past experience has shown that, with anadromous migratory fish like the Atlantic salmon, small shipments of eggs brought out at intervals of several years are useless. If the work is carried out systematically—that is, by making importations of from half a million to a million eggs each year for five or six years in succession, and planting the young fish in one of our best rivers—I have no doubt that this splendid fish would be established. I would recommend that the Department approach the acclimatization societies with a view of getting them to provide part of the money required for importing the eggs.

As I have stated in a previous report, apart from what has already been accomplished there is an immense amount of profitable acclimatization work yet to be done, and I would recommend that as soon as money is available attention should be given to the introduction of several of the fishes which I recommended in my report for the year 1919.

# GOVERNMENT SALMON-HATCHERIES.

The buildings, ponds, fences, &c., at the Hakataramea Hatchery have been kept in good order during the year. The manager and his assistant painted all the buildings. They also did a large amount of willow-planting on the river-banks, to prevent erosion at a point near the hatchery. The manager in his report says: "The Public Works completed the river-protection works in April, and the groins and stop-banks are in good order. So far there has not been a flood high enough to test them. The erection of the new hatching-house was completed on time by the contractors, Messrs. James Craig and Co. It is a substantially built, roomy, and well-lighted building. A new concrete intake race for the hatchery water-supply was also put in. The concrete walls of the four ponds which were broken down by the flood of August, 1919, were rebuilt during the year, and all the ponds are now in good order again."

The water-supply flumes at the Pembroke and Maori Creek Hatcheries were repaired, and the hatching-sheds put in order for the coming hatching season.

#### REPORT OF CONSTABLE E. T. BERRY re SALMON SEASON, 1921.

"I respectfully report that the past salmon season has been an extra-good one. These fish have gone up the Waitaki in enormous numbers, and a large number of them were big fish, up to 60 lb. in weight. Fishermen have been here from all over New Zealand, but the catch by anglers has been very poor. The salmon, for some reason, would not bite at the spinning baits like they have done other years, and they all seemed to be travelling up river and not waiting about like other seasons. Another thing I noticed was that all the fish caught were in splendid condition, but the sizes varied from  $4\frac{1}{2}$  lb. up to  $35\frac{1}{2}$  lb. I first noticed salmon in the river on the 23rd December, 1920, but it was not until the 19th January, 1921, that I caught the first salmon, a 19 lb. female. From then on to the 6th April they were caught, about 130 fish being taken out by different fishermen. The river rose and got discoloured, but the run of salmon still went on-you could see them nearly every day. A large run passed the bridge about the 16th May, and odd ones have been seen since. I took one out near the bridge this morning [5th June]. It was just alive—fins and tail were gone—about 22 lb. in weight. I heard that numbers of these fish were spawning below the stone wall. The following is a list (as near as I can get it) of the fish caught between the 19th January and the 6th April, 1921:

Name.		Number caught.	Weight of Largest, in Pounds.	N	ame.	Number caught.	Weight of Largest, in Pounds.		
Berry, E. T.			18	27	Fleming	• •		2	14
Wall			12	22	Fleming			<b>2</b>	16
Elliott, M. J.			8	34	Stead			5	24
Hooper			3	$35\frac{1}{2}$	Moorhouse			4.	14
Studholme			6	$25\frac{1}{2}$	Adams			<b>2</b>	14
Butterworth			4	$25\frac{1}{2}$	Berry, jun.			1	9
Ward			6	18	Gibbs, A.			1	12
Slodden			8	22	Swinard			1	10
Jackson			9	29	Presland			1	7
Siye			3	21	Dennison			1	12
Dickson			3	22	Corbett		\	<b>2</b>	22
Jones			2	171	Belcher			<b>2</b>	15
Nicholas			6	20	Wall, J.			1	11
Michael			6	21					

<sup>&</sup>quot;There were about fifteen other fish landed by other fishermen, but I have no particulars of these."

SUMMARY OF REPORTS OF COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS AND INSPECTORS OF FISHERIES.

The following is a summary of the information contained in the annual reports supplied by the Collectors of Customs and Inspectors of Fisheries at the various fishing-ports:

Whangaroa.—The greatest drawback to the fishing industry at this port is that the fishermen are unable to get a market for their fish. There is only a very limited demand locally, and it is only in winter that small quantities can be sent to the Auckland market. Snapper, mullet, flounder, hapuka, kingfish, and crayfish can be caught in very large quantities on the local fishing-grounds.

Hokianga.—The usual market fish caught on the local fishing-grounds were plentiful during

The number of boats licensed and fishing was 14, and the number of men engaged in

fishing and connected with the industry was 23.

Russell.—Most of the market fish obtainable in these waters were plentiful throughout the year, especially snapper and mullet. Excepting during heavy weather, a good supply of fish was always available for market. The principal markets for fish are Whangarei, Hukerenui, Kawakawa, Kaikohe, and other inland townships and settlements. On account of no cool-storage facilities, and only one steamer a week to Auckland, the quantity of fish sent to that market is limited. The price obtained by fishermen for their catches is as follows: Mullet, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. a dozen; snapper, 4s. to 5s., according to their size; hapuku, 2½d. per pound.

The number of fishing-boats licensed for the year was 51, employing about 120 fishermen. The number of whales killed at the Whangamumu whaling-station was 44, yielding about 200 tons of oil and 40 tons of bonedust; total value, about £9,600.

For the last season (1920) a total of 3,058 sacks of oysters were picked from the Bay of Islands beds; of these, 282 sacks were sold locally, and the balance, 2,776, were shipped to the Auckland

oyster-depot.

The rock walls built last year for the purpose of extending the beds have proved very satisfactory indeed in catching spat, and these young oysters are growing splendidly, especially in the Rawhiti section. Oyster-cultivation work was continued on the same lines this year: 3,212 yards were built in the most suitable localities in the Bay of Islands, and 394 yards at Whangarei, at a total cost of This work will in a few years greatly increase the quantity of oysters required to meet the increasing demand.

The fishing, oystering, and whaling industry in this district gives employment to about 180 men, all of whom earn good wages. The total quantity of fish taken during the year was approximately

18,000 cwt.; value, about £8,500.

Whangarei.—The number of fishing-boats licensed and fishing during the year was 12, and the number of fishermen employed was 17. The quantity of fish marketed was 4,467 cwt.; approximate value, £4,020.

Kaipara.—The figures for the year show a steady growth in the industry generally. number of boats licensed has increased from 27 to 36, and reports show that fish are plentiful. At

one period catches of mullet were so great that no market could be found for the fish. locally is limited, and difficulties of transport to Auckland and other markets prevents the expansion of the industry. The number of boats licensed was 36, employing 57 fishermen, with 10 men employed in other ways in connection with the industry. The total quantity of all kinds of fish marketed was 9,140 cwt., valued at £11,095.

Auckland.—The Inspector reports that the number of boats registered at Auckland during the year was 165, and he gives the number actually engaged in fishing as 46, including 6 steam-trawlers. The number of persons employed in fishing and otherwise in connection with the industry is given as 204. The total quantity of fish brought into Auckland during the year was about 68,560 cwt., valued at £84,763. Fish of all kinds have been fairly plentiful. Several trawlers have worked in the Bay of Plenty when the weather was favourable, and got good catches, while the smaller trawlers working in the Hauraki Gulf have been getting moderate catches. The Auckland line fishermen have mostly worked outside the Great Barrier, Little Barrier, Mokohinau, Mercury, and Alderman Islands, where in fine weather they get good catches of snapper, hapuku, blue cod, and kingfish. The Inspector recommends the erection of cool-storage plant on Mercury Island.

The oyster-beds in the Hauraki Gulf are showing a fair quantity of young oysters, the best fixing being on Ponui; on Waiheke Island (on the outside), and in the Waiheke Passage; Rakino Island; on the western side of Motutapu Island; on Rangitoto; and on the Coromandel coast. The total quantity picked from the Hauraki Gulf, Great Barrier, and Kaipara beds last season was 3,739 sacks. During the year 733 yards of rock walls for oyster-cultivation were built in Tekumu Bay, Coromandel coast, and 566 at Port Fitzroy, Great Barrier.

Thames.—The report from the Inspector of Fisheries states that 8,200 cwt. of fish was landed

from the local fishing-grounds during the year, principally flounder and snapper, and the value of the fish is given as £28,719. The number of boats employed in fishing was 32, and the number of men engaged in fishing was 70, and 25 persons were employed in other ways connected with the industry.

Tauranga.—There were 24 fishing-boats licensed and about 30 men engaged in fishing. The

quantity of fish caught is given as 1,000 cwt., valued at £2,800.

Gisborne.—There were 24 hook-and-line boats and 3 trawlers engaged in fishing, and 50 fishermen and 9 other persons were employed in connection with the industry. The principal fish caught are tarakihi and snapper. The total weight of fish brought in was 1,948 cwt., valued at £5,103.

Napier.—The Inspector states in his report that during the whole of the past year the trawlers have had very good catches throughout—undoubtedly the best results for many years. From October to March large catches of soles were obtained, but of a smaller average size than usually taken. The weather conditions during the past year were most favourable, and very little lost time was experienced. About the beginning of October large quantities of sardines made their appearance in the bay and remained until the end of March. The shoals were often 5 to 10 acres in extent. There are now 10 steam-trawlers located at this port, but only 9 were operating all the year. The largest trawler was in commission only three months, owing to coal-shortage and the difficulty in getting suitable fishermen. The total quantity and value of fish landed was: 7,550 cwt. flounder and sole at £2 10s. per hundredweight, £18,875; 8,780 cwt. round fish at £1 5s. per hundredweight, £10,975; 500 sacks crayfish at £1 10s. per sack, £750; 8,000 lb. whitebait at 2s. per pound, £800: total, £31,625. Number of fish-curing places, 3, employing 4 men; number of trawlers, 10, employing 41 men; number of oil-launches, 22, employing 44 men; number of rowing-boats, 40, employing

New Plymouth.—The number of boats engaged in fishing during the year was 34, employing about 60 men, a number of whom fish part of the year only. Apart from actual fishing there were about 10 persons employed in connection with the industry. The quantity of fish taken by the local boats is given as 900 cwt.; value, £1,200.

Wanganui.—The quantity of all kinds of fish caught on the local grounds during the year is given as 190 cwt.; value, £458. Ten rowing-boats were engaged in fishing, employing 9 fishermen and 2 curers.

Foxton.—Twenty-five boats were licensed for fishing, and 40 men were engaged in fishing. Most of these men only fish occasionally. The quantity of fish caught, including whitebait, was about 300 cwt., valued at about £1,200.

Wellington.—The Inspector reports that during the year he inspected the boats and nets at all the fishing-stations in the Wellington District. He states that the quantity and value of the fish taken compares favourably with that of the previous year. The returns show a decrease in the number of boats licensed and men employed. The Cook Strait fishermen lost a considerable amount of time on account of stormy meather. When conditions were favourable splendid catches of hapuku were made on the new grounds located off Cape Palliser, and farther north to White Rock Station. Flounder were very plentiful on the west coast between Waikanae and Foxton. The quantity of fish taken from the fishing-grounds near Kapiti Island has been well maintained. The supply of fish for the Wellington market has been well maintained during the year. Sixty-two fishing-boats were licensed, employing 123 fishermen. The total quantity of fish caught was 17,250 cwt., valued at £24,230.

Picton.—The local Inspector reports that the quantities of the various kinds of fish caught have been equal to previous years. After supplying local requirements the balance of the fish is sent to the Wellington market. During the year 26 oil-launches and 1 steam-trawler have been engaged in fishing, employing 35 fishermen. Three high-powered oil-driven launches are also employed in connection with the whaling industry. Forty-three humpback whales were taken last season at the Tory Channel whaling-station. The product from these was 218 tons of oil, valued at £7,242, and

40 tons bonedust, valued at about £200.

Blenheim.—The number of fishing-boats licensed for the year was 12, employing 18 fishermen. The total quantity of fish caught was 800 cwt., valued at £2,240. Notwithstanding several long

periods of bad weather, the local fishermen state that they have had a very fair year.

Nelson.—Sixty-two boats were licensed for fishing during the year. These include the boats engaged in fishing in Pelorus Sound and about the French Pass. The greater number of the boats licensed are owned by settlers in the outlying districts, who fish only in their spare time. The number of men exclusively engaged in fishing was 15. Approximately the quantity of fish caught on the local grounds and brought in to Nelson was 1,095 cwt., the value of which is given as £1,271. These figures do not include the French Pass catches, which are sent to Wellington. The fishing industry does not show any signs of expansion, although extensive fishing-grounds exist in the bay.

Westport.—The Collector reports a very poor whitebait season. The number of boats licensed and engaged part of the time in fishing was 9. There was 1 steam-trawler and 5 launches engaged in trawling, employing 10 fishermen. The quantity of fish landed (including 43 cwt. whitebait) was

 $1,199\frac{1}{2}$  cwt.; total value, £2,002.

*Greymouth.*—The past year has been a very poor one for the local fishermen. Most of the fish sold in the shops are obtained from the trawler working from Westport. Eleven boats were licensed for fishing, and 16 men engaged (casually) in fishing and 6 others otherwise employed. Only 5 cwt. of fish was caught locally; value, £119.

Hokitika.—The Inspector reports that only 1 boat was licensed during the year. Two men were engaged in fishing, and the quantity of fish caught locally is given as  $77\frac{1}{2}$  cwt., and 980 lb. of whitebait; total value, about £147. The past season was an exceptionally poor one for whitebait.

Kaikoura.—The number of oil-launches licensed and engaged during the year was 23, employing 47 fishermen and 3 others in connection with the fish-freezing works. Fish have been very plentiful, good catches of groper, trumpeter, kingfish, butterfish, and blue cod being made during the greater part of the year. The quantity landed was approximately 6,265 cwt., representing a value to the fishermen of £12,308. Three powerful oil-launches were engaged in whaling last season and were successful in killing twenty humpback and one sperm whale. These yielded 63 tons of oil, the total value of which was £2,220. The sperm whale also yielded 100 gallons of spermaceti, valued at about 9s. a gallon. A safe boat-harbour is urgently required, as the present anchorage is highly dangerous in heavy weather.

Rangiora.—The past season has been a particularly poor one for whitebait, and also for the other kinds of fish usually caught in the Ashley estuary. The total catch, including 18 cwt. whitebait, was only 34 cwt.; value, about £295. The number of boats licensed was 18, employing 21 men.

Kaiapoi.—The season has been a poor one both for whitebait and flounder. The total quantity brought in is given as 240 cwt., principally whitebait; value, about £2,000. Twenty-four boats (mostly rowing-boats) were licensed for fishing, employing 24 men.

New Brighton.—The only fishing done is whitebaiting. The quantity taken last season was

7 cwt.; value, £75.

Southbridge (Lake Ellesmere).—The catch of flounder for the year was very satisfactory, although the quantity taken did not come up to the previous year. Twenty-three boats were engaged in fishing, employing 35 men. The total quantity taken for the year was 2,220 cwt., valued at £4,979.

Lyttelton and Sumner.—The varieties of fish taken on the local fishing-grounds were the same as in previous years. The quantity brought in for the year was 6,643 cwt., representing a total value of about £13,942. The actual number of men engaged in fishing was 30, employing 20 boats. One steam-trawler and 6 oil-launches were engaged in trawling.

Akaroa.—Good catches of groper, flounder, sole, tarakihi, blue cod, red cod, ling, barracouta, butterfish, moki, and crayfish were made. The total quantity brought in of all kinds of market fish caught was about 4,740 cwt.; value, about £6,370. This quantity shows a substantial increase on the previous year's catch. The number of boats licensed was 14, employing 28 fishermen.

Christchurch.—The number of boats licensed for fishing for the year was 184, and the number actually engaged in fishing at the different fishing-stations in the district was 122, as follows: Kaikoura, 23 boats, employing 47 fishermen; Rangiora, 18 boats, employing 21 men; Kaiapoi, 24 boats, employing 24 men; Southbridge, 23 boats, employing 35 men; Lyttelton, 20 boats,

employing 30 men; Akaroa, 14 boats, employing 28 men.

Timaru.—The report states the past season has been a very poor one on the local fishing-grounds. Fish have been scarce, and the majority of the fishing-boats have been out of commission most of the time. The number of boats licensed for the year is 20, including 1 steam-trawler and 8 oil-engined trawlers, and the number of men engaged in fishing is about 30, with 8 persons employed in other ways connected with the industry. The weight of fish brought in during the year is given as 1,600 cwt.; value, £4,000.

Oamaru.—Compared with last year this one shows an increase in the total quantity of fish brought in. Nine boats have been engaged in fishing, employing 18 men. The quantity of fish brought in was 3,367 cwt.; value, £3,687.

Moeraki.—There were 24 boats engaged in fishing, employing 36 men. The quantity of fish caught on the local grounds during the year was 3,560 cwt.; value, £4,765.

Otago District.—The Inspector reports a very successful year for all fishermen as regards the supply of the usual market fish obtained on the local grounds. The weather conditions have been more favourable during the greater part of the year than for several seasons, and, on the whole, fishermen have had a good year. Several of the fishermen have purchased larger boats, which enables them to go to sea and fish with much less loss of time than previously. On account of the low price obtained at the Dunedin wholesale market several of the Port Chalmers fishermen are taking their fish direct to Dunedin and selling them to the public at the wharf-landing, and one other boat sells to the public

in the same way at Port Chalmers. The number of boats licensed and engaged in fishing was 86, including 2 steam-trawlers and 7 oil-engined launches engaged in trawling, employing 146 fishermen. There are, besides, 90 other persons employed otherwise in connection with the fishing industry. The estimated total weight of fish brought in during the year is 45,220 cwt.; value, about £49,942.

Invercargill.—The total weight of the usual market fish brought in from the local fishing-grounds for the year was 1,320 cwt.; wholesale value, £2,866; and the number of boats engaged in fishing

was 9, employing 20 fishermen.

Bluff.—The report supplied by the local Inspector states that oysters on the Foveaux Strait beds are plentiful and in excellent condition. Fifty-four fishing-vessels, comprising steam-trawlers, auxiliary cutters, and launches, were engaged in the industry during the year, employing about 115 men. The quantity of all kinds of fish brought in was 5,941 cwt., wholesale value £12,820; and the oyster-catch for the season amounted to 26,703 sacks, wholesale value £16,689.

*Štewart Island.*—The report from Stewart Island shows that during the year 28 boats were engaged in fishing, employing 65 fishermen, and 8 others employed otherwise in connection with the industry. Blue cod, groper, trumpeter, butterfish, and moki were, as usual, the principal fish caught.

The catch for the year was 4,645 cwt., valued at £6,988.

Chatham Islands.—There were 9 boats licensed and fishing during the year, employing 18 fishermen, and 8 others employed in connection with the fish-freezers, cleaning-sheds, &c. The quantity of fish caught was—blue cod, 1,531½ cwt.; and groper, 206½ cwt.: value, £1,549 15s.

#### RETURNS.

The following returns are appended herewith, viz.:—

- (1.) The quantity of oysters taken from the various beds, the quantity disposed of in the Dominion, the quantity exported, and total value.
- (2.) The total quantity and value of fish imported into and exported from New Zealand during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

(3.) The number of whales taken at each whaling-station, the species taken, and the

quantity and value of oil, bonedust, or fertilizer produced.

- (4.) The number of steam-trawlers, oil-engine trawlers, and other vessels employed in net and line fishing, with the number of fishermen employed, and approximately the total number of persons engaged in the fishing industry at each port, for the year ended 31st March. 1921.
- ended 31st March, 1921.

  (5.) The various kinds of fish caught, and approximately the total quantities and value of fish landed at the different fishing-ports, for the year ended 31st March, 1921.

I have, &c.,

L. F. Ayson,

The Secretary, Marine Department, Wellington.

Chief Inspector of Fisheries.

О¥	STE	$\mathbf{RS}$
----	-----	---------------

Locality.			Disposed of in Dominion.	Exported.	Total Number.	Total V	alue	·.	
Foveaux Strait		•••		Sacks. 24,848	Sacks. 1,855	Sacks. 26,703	£ 16,689	в. О	d. 0
Bay of Islands Hauraki Gulf Great Barrier Kaipara	ock-oyster   	·s. ···· ···		3,058 2,948 300 491		6,797	5,968	9	0
Tot	al	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	22,657	9	0

#### WHALING.

			* ,				
Whaling-station.		Number of Whales taken.	Species.		Yield of Oil.	Quantity of Bone- dust or Fertilizer produced.	Total Value.
Whangamumu Marlborough Sound Cook Strait	 ds and	44 43	Humpback	•••	Tons. 200 218	40 tons bonedust	9,600 7,442
Kaikoura		{ 20 1	Sperm	•••	60 3	100 gals. spermaceti	2,265
Totals	•••	108			481	•••	19,307

RETURN SHOWING THE TOTAL QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FISH IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM NEW ZEALAND DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

771 2	
H'agh.	imported.
1 0010	unupor vow.

			1	Quantity.	Value.
Anchovies, salted (in bulk)	•••	•••	 	5 cwt.	£57
Oysters, fresh		•••	 	Nil	Nil.
Other fish, fresh or frozen	•••		 	Nil	Nil.
Fish, preserved in tins			 	4,755,137 lb.	£251,398
Fish, smoked, dried, pickled,			 	2,176 cwt.	£8,227

Fish exported.

	New Zealand	Produce.	Not New Zealand Produce.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
Anchovies, salted (in bulk)  Oysters, fresh  Other fish, fresh or frozen  Fish, preserved in tins  Fish, smoked, dried, pickled, and salted	Nil 121,234 doz. 6,375 cwt. 133,472 lb. 282 cwt.	Nil £1,323 £14,032 £12,891 £599	Nil Nil Nil 313,611 lb. 78 cwt.	Nil. Nil. Nil. £11,785 £253	

Table showing the Number of Steam-trawlers, Oil-engine Trawlers, and other Vessels employed in Line and Net Fishing, with the Number of Fishermen employed, and approximately the Total Number of Persons engaged in the Fishing Industry at each Port for the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

(Compiled from the returns given in the district Inspectors' reports.)

Name of	f Port.		Steam- trawlers.	Oil-engine Trawlers.	Line- and Net-fishing Vessels.	Number of Fishermen employed.	Persons other than Fishermen employed.	Total Number of Persons employed.
Whangaroa					12	7		7
Hokianga					14	23		23
Russell					51	120	60	180
Whangarei					12	17		17
Kaipara					36	57	10	67
Auckland			6		165	134	70	204
Thames					32	70	25	95
Tauranga				l	24	30		30
Gisborne			3		24	<b>5</b> 0	9	59
Napier			10		60	141	<b>4</b>	145
New Plymouth			,		$^{ m J}$ 34	60	10	70
Wanganui					10	9	<b>2</b>	11
Foxton			••	1	25	40	1	41
Wellington			1		62	143	135	278
Picton			1	! !	26	35	6	41
Blenheim			-		12	18	4	$\frac{1}{22}$
Nelson	• • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		$\overline{62}$	15	••	15
Westport			1	i	9	10		10
Greymouth				••   ••	11	16	6	$\overset{1}{2}\overset{\circ}{2}$
Hokitika	• • •		• • •		î	2		$\overline{2}$
Kaikoura	• •				<b>23</b>	$4\overline{7}$	3	50
Rangiora	• •	• •	• •	• •	18	$\frac{1}{21}$		21
Kaiapoi	• •	••	• • •		<b>24</b>	$\frac{21}{24}$		$\frac{21}{24}$
Southbridge	• •	••			$\frac{21}{23}$	35		35
Lyttelton and Sun		••	i	6	20	30	4	34
Akaroa		••	_	·	14	28	_	28
m	• •	••	1	 8	11	30	8	38
Timaru Oamaru	• •	••   	_		19	18		18
3.00 1 1	• •	• •	• •	••	$\mathbf{\hat{2}4}$	36	• •	36
Moeraki Otago District	• •	••	$\frac{\cdot \cdot}{2}$	$\cdot \cdot \cdot_7$	77	146	90	236
	••	• •		· ·	19	20		20
Invercargill Bluff	• •	•••	• •	• •	54		••	$\frac{20}{115}$
Stewart Island	• •		••	•••	28	65	8	73
	• •	• •	••		9	18	8	13 26
Chatham Islands	••	••	••	••	9	10	0	20
Totals	••		26	22	1,025	1,515	463	2,093

Table showing the various Kinds of Fish caught and approximately the Total Quantities and Value of Fish landed at the different Fishing-ports for the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

(Compiled from the figures given in the district Inspectors' reports for the year.)

Name of Port.	Kinds of Fish caught.	Quantity.	Total Va	.lue.	
Whangaroa	Hapuku, kahawai, snapper, kingfish, mullet, flounder, and	300 cwt.	£ 750		d
Hokianga Russell	crayfish Snapper, mullet, flounder, and kahawai	No return sup 18,000 cwt.	plied. 8,500	0	(
	Whale-oil	200 tons 40 tons	} 9,600 *3,029	0	
Kaipara Whangarei Auckland	Snapper, mullet, flounder, gurnard, and kahawai Hapuku, flounder, snapper, mullet, and trevally Snapper, flounder, sole, mullet, hapuku, tarakihi, kahawai,	3,058 sacks 9,140 cwt. 4,767 cwt. 68,560 cwt.	11,095 8,040 84,763	$0 \\ 0$	
Thames	kingfish, and crayfish Oysters Flounder, snapper, trevally, tarakihi, hapuku, gurnard Snapper, hapuku, flounder, herring, mullet, garfish, trevally,	3,739 sacks 8,200 cwt. 1,000 cwt.	*3,739 28,719 2,800	0 0 0	
disborne	barracouta, kahawai, and gurnard Flounder, sole, gurnard, snapper, tarakihi, hapuku, moki, and	1,949 cwt.	5,103	0	
Napier	red cod Snapper, gurnard, flounder, sole, butterfish, moki, ling, barra- couta, warehou, kingfish, crayfish, and whitebait	24,830 ewt.	29,850	0	
New Plymouth	Crayfish Whitebait Snapper, blue cod, flounder, hapuku, ling. gurnard, herring,	500 sacks 8,000 lb. 900 cwt.	750 800 1,200	0 0 0	
Vanganui	kahawai, and crayfish Blue cod, hapuku, flounder, snapper, kahawai, mullet, barra- couta, and gurnard	190 cwt.	458	0	
Vellington	Flounder, snapper, kahawai, hapuku, mullet, and whitebait Flounder, sole, snapper, hapuku, hake, warehou, moki, tarakihi,	300 cwt. 17,250 cwt.	$1,200 \\ 24,230$	0	
Picton	gurnard, butterfish, blue cod, red cod, kahawai, and crayfish Blue cod, red cod, hapuku, butterfish, moki, flounder, sole, herring, garfish, mackerel, and crayfish	2,000 cwt.	2,750	0	
Blenheim	Whale-oil Bonedust Blue cod, flounder, sole, snapper, tarakihi, red cod, hapuku,	218 tons 40 tons 800 cwt.	7,242 200 2,240	0 0 0	
Velson	hake, butterfish, kahawai, and whitebait Flounder, sole, hake, hapuku, snapper, butterfish, blue cod, red cod, gurnard, moki, kahawai, and whitebait	1,095 cwt.	1,271	0	
Vestport	Whitebait, flounder, sole, hapuku, snapper, kahawai, herring, gurnard, red cod, and crayfish	$1,199\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	2,002	0	
reymouth Iokitika Kaikoura	Whitebait, snapper, red cod, hapuku, and flounder	5 cwt. 77½ cwt. 980 lb. 6,265 cwt.	119 147 49 12,308	0 0 0	
	and crayfish Whale-oil	63 tons 100 gal.	2,220 45	0	
Langiora Laiapoi Lew Brighton outhbridge	Spermaceti Whitebait, flounder, and herring Whitebait and flounder Flounder, herring, and red cod Flounder, herring, and red cod	34 cwt. 240 cwt. 7 cwt, 2,220 cwt.	295 †2,000 75 4,979	0 0 0	
yttelton and Sum- ner	Flounder, sole, groper, tarakihi, kingfish, moki, butterfish, ling, gurnard  Blue cod, red cod, moki, trevally, groper, butterfish, flounder,	6,643 cwt.	13,942 6,370	0	
imaru	sole, ling, tarakihi, barracouta, and crayfish Groper, flounder, sole, moki, tarakihi, ling, gurnard, red cod,	1,600 cwt.	4,000		
amaru	kingfish, and barracouta Groper, blue cod, red cod, moki, barracouta, ling, tarakihi,	3,367 cwt.	3,687		
oeraki	warehou, and gurnard Groper, red cod, blue cod, moki, barracouta, ling, warehou,	3,560 cwt.	4,765	0	
unedin and Port Chalmers	and gurnard Sole, flounder, brill, skate, groper, kingfish, ling, tarakihi, moki, blue cod, red cod, barracouta, trumpeter, trevally, garfish,	45,220 cwt.	49,942	0	
vercargill	gurnard, and kahawai Groper, blue cod, red cod, flounder, sole, ling. barracouta, moki, trevally, and crayfish	1,320 cwt.	2,866	0	
luff	Blue cod, red cod, flounder, sole, groper, trumpeter, trevally, and moki	5,941 cwt.	12,820		
tewart Island	Oysters Blue cod, groper, butterfish, trumpeter, and moki Blue cod and hapuku	26,703 sacks 4,645 cwt. 1,738 cwt.	16,689 6,988 1,549	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 15 \end{array}$	

<sup>\*</sup> Wholesale value. † Mostly whitebait.

The Marine Engineer to the Secretary, Marine Department.

Sir,-Wellington, 23rd August, 1921.

I have the honour to report as follows upon the various works dealt with during the year ended 31st March, 1921:-

Cape Maria van Diemen.—The erection of two new dwellings is in hand, and satisfactory progress is being made despite the isolation and the great difficulties to be surmounted in landing materials

Kaipara Heads.—Two lightkeepers' dwellings are in course of erection.

East Cape Lighthouse.—It is proposed to transfer the present lighthouse to the mainland, owing to threatened danger by erosion to the present site. Two cottages, oil-stores, workshops, &c., will be erected as usual, and two landings provided, and roads from same to the foot of hill on which light will be established. A tramway with hauling-engine will give access to the site of the tower. Material is being purchased and assembled in readiness for transport to the site, and a commencement with the work will be made at an early date.

Cape Campbell.—Two new dwellings are to be erected at this station, and the necessary material

is now being obtained.

Jackson's Head.—The tower for this lighthouse has been manufactured, and will be placed in

position as soon as possible.

Kaikoura Boat-ĥarbour Improvement.—Plans submitted by the local body for improvement of this boat-harbour have been approved, and authority for £1,000 is being issued. The erection of a boatslip is in hand.

General.

The proposals submitted for approval have been dealt with as below:—

Wharves and Jetties.—Little Wanganui—minor repairs effected; New Brighton—wharf plans approved; Lake Rotorua—erection of jetties approved; Jackson's Bay—jetty plans approved; Turua—erection of wharf and shed approved; Queenstown—construction of wharf approved; Lake Wakatipu-jetty authorized; Tauranga-erection of two jetties approved; Whananaki-replacement

old bridge approved; Takapuna—repairs to wharf approved.

Foreshore Leases.—Golden Bay—boat-shed site; Balena Bay (Wellington)—extension of boat-shed; Harold Bay—boat-spie; Omanaia River—lease approved; Rawene—lease approved; Sumner—landing-stage approved; Cambridge—landing-stage authorized; Thule Bay (Stewart

Island)—boat-shed site approved; Momorangi Bay—lease approved.

Reclamations.—Tamaki River—boat-shed site approved; Tauranga—Harbour Board authorized

Harbour-works.—Waikokopu—proposals for construction of inner harbour approved; Whakatane proposals to combat erosion approved; Opunake—construction of mole conditionally approved; Tauranga—dredging of channel approved; Takaka training-walls—so far financial considerations have prevented the Takaka County Council from proceeding with this work, which the Government is subsidizing; Bulwer Wharf—plans of this proposed structure have been prepared.

> F. W. Furkert, M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Marine Engineer.

# RETURNS.

RETURN SHOWING THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF THE MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

						Details.	Tota	ls.	
						£ s. d.	£		d.
ead Office: Salaries of staff	••	••	••	••		••	5,848	1	0
Greymouth,— Salary of Engineer Hokianga,—			••			••	600	0	0
Salaries of staff						801 8 2			
Stores and contingencies	••	• •	• •	• • •	••	217 5 8	1 010	10	10
Kaipara,— Salaries of staff			• •	••		674 10 0	1,018	13	10
Stores and contingencies		•••		• • •		324 1 7			
Wellington,—					-		998		7
Salary of storeman Somes Island,—	• •	• •	• •	• •		••	315	U	(
Salaries						349 15 10			
Stores and contingencies	• •	• •	• •	• •		230 9 11	<b>*</b> 00	_	,
Picton,— Salaries						378 8 0	580	5	8
Stores and contingencies	• • •	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •		172 18 1			
Ngunguru,—					-		551	6	1
Salary Napier,—	••	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	20	0	C
Salary							20	0	C
Marakopa,								,	
Salary Tongapurutu,—	• •	••	••	• •	••	••	12	0	(
Salary						30 0 0			
Stores and contingencies				•••		4 11 0			
Mokau,					-		34 158		(
Subsidy Waitapu,—	• •	• •	••	••	••	••	196	O	c
Salary						30 0 0			
Stores and contingencies	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	4 7 6	9.4	-	
Awakino,— Salary					[	25 0 0	34	7	(
Stores and contingencies		• • •		•••		10 10 6			
Collingwood,—					-	70 0 0	35	10	(
Salary Stores and contingencies	• • •	• •	• • •	• •	::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
Karamea,—	••	••	••	••			108	18	ę
Salary			• •	• •		165 0 0	•		
Stores and contingencies Little Wanganui	••	• •	••	• •	•••	47 15 6	212	15	•
Pilotage						••	9	0	(
Hokitika,—									
Salary Gas	• • •	• •	• • .		• •	$\begin{array}{cccc} 25 & 0 & 0 \\ 14 & 12 & 0 \end{array}$			
Gas Okarito,—	• •	• •	••	••	•••		39	12	(
Salary	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	130 0 0			
Stores and contingencies Okuru.—	••	• •	• •	• •	•••	138 13 0	268	13	C
Salary							70		
Waikawa,						İ	10		_
Salary Anglem Point,—	•••	••	• •	• •	••	••	12	O	(
Salary						48 15 0			
Stores						22 9 0			
					-		71	4	(
	Tota	1					11,018	17	- 5
ghthouses:—									
Salaries Oil, stores, and contingencies	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	17,575 10 8 15,582 19 10			
Keepers' station and travelling		 ices		• •		1,059 5 0			
•	_				ļ-	-	34,217	15	ť
eteorological Office :— Salaries						1,847 3 2			
Salaries Cleaning offices		• •	• •	• •		29 14 0			
Extra clerical assistance				••		91 5 10			
Inspection of stations	· ·	• •	• •	• •	• •	123 13 11 1,514 17 7			
Postage, telegrams, rent of bo Printing and stationery	oxes					109 5 6			
Rent, office equipment, &c.		••				164 16 9			
Repairs, purchase of instrume		••	• •	• •	•••	342 16 0			
Telephone services Contingencies	••	• • •		• •		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
•	•••				-		4,320	18	4
ercantile Marine Offices:—						10 104 5 0			
Salaries Cleaning offices	• •	• •	• • •			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
Office fittings and requisites	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		59 16 2			
Rent	• •	• •	••	••		205 0 0			
Telephones Travelling allowances and exp	nenses	• •	• • •	• •		153 8 3 331 11 8			
	-	• •				157 16 8			
Extra clerical assistance Contingencies	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	1 1 0			

RETURN SHOWING THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF THE MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921—continued.

DEPARTMENT	DURING	THE	FINANCIAL	YEAR	ENDED	3181	г MARCH, 1921—	-continuea.
							Details.	Totals.
nspection of machinery	and survey	of sh	nips:				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries							19,110 5 7	
Advertising, books,	periodicals,	&c.	• •	• •	• •		$\begin{array}{cccc} 63 & 7 & 7 \\ 150 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	
Collection of inspect Rent, cleaning office	on iees	• •	• •	• •	• •	::	108 11 0	
Office fittings and re	anisites		••	••	••		254 8 10	
Telephones							212 10 7	
Travelling allowance	s and expe	nses		• •	• •	••	6,348 8 2	
Expenses of Chief In				• •	••	•••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 25 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 14 & 9 \end{array}$	
Fuel, light, power, a Contingencies		• •	••	••	• •		30 4 3	
Containgonoics	••	••	••	••	••	-		26,304 10 9
rotection of fish and oy							0 250 4 0	
Salaries	٠٠	••	• •	• •	••	•••	2,573 4 2 $559$ 13 $5$	
Benzine, oil, stores, Casual labour		• •	••	••	• •		205 14 11	
Hakataramea Salmo	n-station H	Iatche					95 8 0	
Erection of stop-ban	ks and gro	ynes	• •		• •	• •	141 11 3	
Grant for maintenan			• •	• •	• •	••	$500  0  0 \\ 5,494  18  2$	1
Picking and sale of o Planting of oysters			••	• •			870 11 6	
Re-erection of salmo	n-hatcherv	$_{\rm shed}$			•••	::	456 8 2	
Stocking rivers with			• •				120 2 0	
Travelling allowance	s and expe	nses	• •	• •	••		478 9 0	
Collection and distri	pution of t			••	••	••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 25 & 15 & 4 \\ 6 & 4 & 6 \end{array}$	
Launch for Bay of I Purchase of nets and		ale	• •	••		• •	3,006 10 11	1
Reward to Inspector	J. P. Ben	nett	••	•••			30 0 0	1
Contingencies			••				79 5 7	11 010 10
						-	<del></del>	14,643 16 11
overnment steamers :	•						1,987 0 5	
Salaries Training-ship "Amo	kura ''	• •	• •	• •	• •		8,737 12 8	
S.s. "Hinemoa"			•••				16,412 16 4	
					• •		21,446 8 9	1
New training-ship:	Cost of br	unging	g trom Englan	ıd	• •		531 10 7	49,115 8 9
Iiscellaneous :—								10,110 0 0
Administration, Ship	ping and S	Seame	n Act				357 16 9	
Checking overcrowd	ing on stea	mers	••		,	••	543 11 7	<u> </u>
Contribution toward	s New Zeal	land S	Sailors' room,	Aucklan		•••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Expenses connected Extra clerical assists		inauo	ons	• •	• •		1,322 8 8	
Extra clerical assists		t-of-li	ving rises		•••		62 8 10	
Fog-signals, cartridg	es, &c.				• •		604 1 11	
Fuel, light, power, a		• •	• •	• •	••	••	<b>43</b> 6 6	
Audit fees		• •	• •	• •	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 75 & 0 & 0 \\ 2,013 & 1 & 3 \end{array}$	
Office fittings and re Postage, telegrams,	&c.		• •	• •	• •	::	1,223 10 6	
Preparation of tide-	tables	••	••				550 0 0	
Relief of distressed s	eamen			• •	• •		116 16 4	
Relief of distressed	seamen in			• •	• •	•••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Charts, &c., and adv Superannuation of F	ertising 2. C. Hunte	··	• •	• •	• •		90 0 0	
Survey of unseawort	hv ships		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • •		9 9 0	
							175 10 1	
Travelling allowance	es and expe	nses	• •	• •	••		274 9 8	
Contingencies	••	• •	• •	• •	••		$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Prosecutions Contribution to Mok	an Harbon	r Boa		• •	• •		$\begin{smallmatrix} 15 & 5 & 1 \\ 6 & 13 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	1
Grant to Mokau Ha	rbour Boar	d		• •	••		$75 \ 0 \ 0$	
Rent of High Comm	issioner's (	ffice,	London				100 0 0	
Carriage and freight Piako River leading			• •		• •		249 6 3	
Piako River leading	nghts	na hin	ther duties	• •	• •	•••	$\begin{array}{ccc} 81 & 16 & 0 \\ 102 & 3 & 7 \end{array}$	
Allowances to officer Government advance	e in hands	of offi	icer committee	d to me	ntal hosnit	al	20 17 10	
Compensation to A.	Peterson						39 18 0	
Cost of trip of "Tut	anekai" to	o McQ	uarrie Island		• •	••	14 17 10	
Cost-of-living bonus				• •	••	••	$\begin{smallmatrix}1,378&3&5\\&9&8&11\end{smallmatrix}$	
Expenses of Inland Clearing willows from	waterways n Mongory	i and	mussion Wajran Rivo	 rs. Kain	ara.	::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1
Repairing wharf, Ok	n Mongone uru		. wanau iww.	a.a.u.p	••	::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Nautical tables					•••		300 0 0	
" New Zealand Nau	tical Almar	ıac "	• •		••		1,162 13 0	
Relief of crew, school	oner " Awa	nui "		• •	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Removal of snags, K Removal of willows,	waiotu St	reem	• •	• •		::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Removal of willows, Renewal of wharves		ream	• •		• • •		341 18 7	
Rent. examination-r	oom, Welli	ngton					386 2 7	
Repairs to beacon, J	ackson's H	[ead			••		152 13 0	
Repairing Kenepuru	Canal		• •	• •	••	• •	11 7 11	
Motueka Harbour	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Repairs to Ti Point Repairing and exten	wnari ding wharf	. Fren	nch Pass	• •	• •		917 0 0	
Repairs to Clutha R	iver Board	's dre	dge	••			1,070 0 0	
Typewriters, purcha	se and repa	irs	••				3 7 0	
War medals and ribs	ands	• •	••	••	• •		10 6 2	15,241 10 4
	Grand	total					••	167,937 0 9
	O-WALL							·

RETURN SHOWING TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE OF THE NEW ZEALAND COASTAL LIGHTHOUSES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

							Oil c	onsume	d.		Sto	res				
Name of L	ighthou	Be.		Sala	ries	i.	Gallons.	v	alue		Conting	d	ies.	Total	ls.	
				£	8.	. d.		£	8.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cape Maria van Dieme	an'			419	2		834	104			(a)2,226	5	ĩ	2.749	12	g
Cape Brett		••		652			701	87	12	6	(b)502	8	7	1,242	12	1
Mokohinou				649	7	-	739	92	7	6	113	7	2	855	1	8
Tiritiri	••	•••	• • •	437	3		629	78	12	6	33	Ó	2	548		6
Cuvier Island	•••	••	• • •	608			588	73		-	68	8	7	750		3
East Cape	• • •			632	7	_	771	96		-	(c)205	_	8	934		10
Portland Island		• • •	• • •	646			789	98	-		(d)194	2	6	939		ì
Castle Point	••	• •	• • •	665			677	1	12		62		2	813	2	Ô
Cape Palliser				487			707	88		6	64		7	640	-	
Pencarrow Head	• •	• • •		453	4	_	707	88	-	-	245	7	i	786		11
Cape Egmont				457			877	109		-	147	-	8	715	2	2
Manukau Head	• •	• •	• •	487			686		15	-	(e)88	19	4	662	4	4
Kaipara Head	••	••	••	472	0		973	121			(f)422		8	1,016	8	2
Brothers	• •	• •	• •	753	2		646		15		(g)329	8	11	1,163		11
T 1 D	• •	• •	• •	271	5		188	27	5		(g)110		10		17	8
Stephen Island	• •	• •	• •	501	6		876	109			(h)848		6		12	0
Tory Channel	• •	• •	• •	58	6		187	31	3		1 ' '		U	89		Ô
Cape Campbell	• •	• •	• •	528			617	77	2		(i)147	777	0	753		2
	• •	• •	• •	471	18	6	714	89	5		160		4	703		$10^{2}$
Godley Head	• •	• •	• •	464	_	_	628	78			38	-	10	580		
	• •	• •	• •		.3		322			0		4				2
Jack's Point	• •	• •	• •	268		0		40		-	96	9	3	405	9	3
Moeraki	• •	• •	• •	462		4	658	82		0	77	2	9	622	6	1
Taiaroa Head	• •	• •	• •		15	0	619	77	7	6	113	5	10	699	.8	4
Cape Saunders	• •	• •	• •	452		-	652		10		(g)150		6	684		6
Nugget Point	• •	• •	• •	660		4	828	103	-		(j)159		3		19	7
Waipapapa Point		• •	• •	473		7	784		15	0	(g)190		11	761	2	6
Dog Island	• •	• •	• •	632		4	515		16	8	121		4	840	6	4
Centre Island		• •	• •	625	3	8	751		17	6	(k, g)184	0	9	903		11
Puysegur Point		• •		630	5	4	704	88	0	-	(l)152		6	871	_	10
Cape Foulwind		• •		422	9	5	728	91	0	-	(g)179		8	693	<b>2</b>	1
Kahurangi Point				679	15	7	739	92		6	(m)228	4	11	1,000	8	0
Farewell Spit				668	2	0	672	84		0	(n)264		8	1,016		8
Somes Island				349	5	10	819			0	230	9	11	716	5	9
Hokitika	••	• •	• •	25	0	0	Gas	13	16	0	0	16	0	39	<b>12</b>	0
Totals	••	••		16,978	9	5		2,870	6	10	8,161	8	11	28,010	5	2

(a) Includes £1,672 17s. 4d., cost of erection of new dwellings. (b) Includes £306 for new oil-engine. (c) Includes £52 6s. 7d. for goods damaged. (d) Includes £28, carriage of malls. (e) Includes £49 5s., sledging stores, &c. (f) Includes £36, signalling-allowance. (g) Includes wages of temporary keepers. (h) Includes £144 2s. 5d, for board for workmen and cement. (f) Includes £26 5s., refund hospital expenses. (j) Includes £30 for new horse. (k) Includes £41 10s., carriage of malls. (l) Includes £38 5s. for new boathouse and £25 for carriage of stores. (m) Includes £163 9s. 6d. for cartage and carriage of malls. (n) Includes £94 16s. 3d. for fodder.

Return showing Number of Fishing-boats registered and licensed at each Port during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.

	Port.		Number registered.	Number licensed.		Port.			Number registered.	Number licensed.
Auckland			 216	216	Brough	nt forwa	rd	••	1,234	1,234
Bluff and Inver	cargill		 81	81	Oamaru				32	32
Chatham Island	ds		 7	7	Patea				4	4
Dunedin .			 86	86	Picton				35	35
Gisborne			 17	17	Russell	• •			52	52
Greymouth			 18	18	Tauranga				27	27
TT - 1			 16	16	Thames				45	45
TT - l-: 4: l			 	•••	Timaru				17	17
T/ aim = ==			 91	91	Wairau				13	13
T + + - 14			 509	509	Wanganui				24	24
Manian			 79	79	Wellington				103	103
Malaan		••	 81	81	Westport		• •	• •	10	10
New Plymouth			 33	33		• •	•••	• • •		
Carried fo	orward		 1,234	1,234	Tota	ls	••	••	1,566	1,566

COLLECTED DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1921.

	Port.		İ	Amount collected
				£ s. d.
Auckland	• •	• •	!	19,821 6 4
Onehunga				88 9 7
Thames		• •		65 13 7
Coromandel				$6 \ 3 \ 2$
Whitianga				9 9 5
Whangarei				410 0 5
Russell				37 13 5
Whangaroa				10 9 2
Hokianga		• •		18 14 8
Whakatane				$126 \ 3 \ 2$
Whangape				1 2 6
Mangonui				0 1 0
Dunedin				$1,724\ 10\ 7$
Lyttelton				4,606 14 5
Wellington				12,046 2 1
Greymouth				866 12 4
Gisborne				215 2 5
Hokitika				0 14 7
Invercargill and	Bluff		}	1,095 1 4
Kaipara				$27 \ 0 \ 4$
Napier				1,000 19 9
Nelson				221 14 11
New Plymouth				$662\ 19\ 4$
Waitara				96 17 9
Oamaru				80 15 6
Patea				18 17 6
Tauranga				73 0 3
Timaru				656 13 7
Wairau				7 10 1
Picton				307 14 9
Wanganui				446 1 11
Westport	• •			230 11 1
Riverton	• •	••	•••	1 1 0
Total	•*•	••		44,982 1 11

RETURN SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF LIGHT DUES | RETURN SHOWING THE FEES, ETC., RECEIVED UNDER THE SHIPPING AND SEAMEN ACTS, THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, THE HARBOURS ACTS, THE FISHERIES ACTS, THE INSPECTION OF MACHINERY ACTS, AND THE TRAMWAYS ACTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Nature o	f Receip	ots.		Amo	unt	;.
Shipping and Seamer				£		
Fees for engagemen men, and sale of	t and d forms	lischarge of	sea-	4,500	6	8
Fees for survey of vessels		ers and sai	ling-	2,949	18	C
Fees for measureme	ent of s	hips		41	1	C
Fees for examinati and engineers	on of r	nasters, m		490	·	6
Light dues		• •		44,982		11
Sundry receipts	••	• • •	• •	1,247	3	11
Merchant Shipping A	.ct	• •	••	121	8	10
Harbours Acts :-	P			1 000		
Pilotage, port char Foreshore-rents and			• •	1,002 1,204		8
Fisheries Acts:—						
Sale of oysters		••		6,923	7	
Sundry receipts	••	••	• •	482	15	O
Inspection of Machin	ery Ac	ts:				
Fees for inspection ohinery	n of b	oilers and	ma-	14,056	17	6
Fees for examination	on of er	ngine-drive	rs	605	10	0
Tramways Acts :— Fees for examina drivers	tion o	f electric-	tram	167	0	C
				78,775		9

# RETURN SHOWING THE COST OF ERECTION OF THE NEW ZEALAND COASTAL LIGHTHOUSES.

Name of Lighthou	se.	Cost of Erection.	Name of	Light	house.		Сов	t of Ere	ctio	n.
Pencarrow Head Nelson Tiritiri Mana Island* Taiaroa Head Godley Head Dog Island Farewell Spit Nugget Point Cape Campbell Manukau Head Cape Foulwind Brothers Portland Island Moeraki Centre Island Puysegur Point Cape Maria van Diemen		## S. d. 6,422 0 4 2,824 8 9 5,747 7 2 5,513 0 1 4,923 14 11 4,705 16 4 10,480 12 8 6,189 11 8 6,597 3 7 5,619 2 6 4,975 2 4 6,955 9 1 6,241 0 0 6,554 14 5 4,288 13 2 5,785 19 0 9,958 19 5 7,028 14 8 7,150 6 5	Mokohinou Waipapapa Point Ponui Passage; Kaipara Head French Pass Cuvier Island Stephen Island Cape Palliser East Cape Kahurangi Point Jack's Point Cape Brett Castle Point Chicken Island Channel Islet Karori Rock Okuri Point Cost of telegraph-o Miscellaneous and	   	     			£ 8,186 5,969 5,660 1,427 7,406 9,528 1,204 11,237 9,703 1,1427 4,570 448 1,322	s. 5 18 8 17 16 9 16 8 1 10 3 16 3 7 6 18 19	 d. 0
Cape Saunders Cape Egmont†	••	 6,066 6 3 3,353 17 11	Total		••	••	£29	20,648		_

<sup>\*</sup>Light discontinued; moved to Cape Egmont. + Cost of iron tower, lantern, and apparatus, which were removed from Mana Island, is not included in this. 

† Built by Provincial Government of Auckland; cost not known in Marine Department.

RETURN SHOWING THE NUMBER OF SEAMEN ENGAGED AND DISCHARGED IN THE FOREIGN AND INTERCOLONIAL TRADE, THE HOME TRADE, AND WITHIN RESTRICTED LIMITS Fees received. Grand Totals. 3,473 ] 0 10 391 0 0 0 0 13 11 11 11 12 12 46,019 Number of Seamen. 6 THE SAME, FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921 Total Discharges, 11 1,727 904 Number of Seamen. 22, 0 Total Engagements. 4 1,74623,125 Number of Seamen. Fees received. 12 Engagements and Discharges in Restricted Limits. 46 Number of Seamen discharged. 6640 0 Fees received. -46 <del>3</del> 3 Number of Seamen engaged, RECEIVED FOR Fees received. Engagements and Discharges in Home Trade. 882 Number of Seamen discharged. 03212, RESPECTIVELY, TOGETHER WITH THE AMOUNT OF FEES 0 Fees received. 14 894 Number of Seamen engaged. 12,300ಣ Fees received. Engagements and Discharges in Foreign and Intercolonial Trade. 14 10,208 798 Number of Seamen discharged. . 55 51 41 Fees received. 805 10,157 Number of Seamen engaged. ::27 Dunedin and Port Chalmers Port. Totals Nelson New Plymouth Poverty Bay Russell Westport Whangape Whangarei [nvercargill Wellington Hokianga Hokitika Lyttelton Mangonui Napier Tauranga Thames Wanganui Onehunga Patea ... Kaipara Oamaru Picton Cimaru Wairau

List of Boys who have served on the Training-ship "Amokura" during the Year ended  $31\mathrm{st}$  March, 1921.

N	ame.		Date of Joining.	Date of Discharge,	Occupation taken up on Discharge.
Hughes, H. M.			26/9/18	4/4/20	Joined s.s. "Hinemoa" as O.S.
Hemp, H. J. MeL.			26/9/18	19/4/20	" s.s. "Kennedy" as O.S.
	••	• •	26/9/18	31/3/20	" s.s. "Mapourika" as O.S.
	••	٠.	26/9/18	1/4/20	,, s.s. Kokiri "as O.S.
	•• ••	• •	$oxed{8/10/18}{29/1/19}$	$\frac{22/4/20}{17/8/20}$	,, s.s. "Kowhai" as O.S. ,, s.s. "Kahu" as O.S.
T) (1)		• •	29/1/19	3/9/20	ss. "Kanu" as O.S. , schooner "Isabel" as boy.
OIL TY 3.5			29/1/19	17/8/20	" s.s. "Kennedy" as O.S.
Hamlin, St. G. S.			29/1/19	17/8/20	,, s.s. "Kittawa" as O.S.
	••	٠.	29/1/19	16/8/20	" brigantine " Aratapu " as O.S.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •	29/1/19	6/8/20	" s.s. "Marama" as O.S.
T) 1 27 37		• •	$29/1/19 \ 29/1/19$	$\frac{17/8/20}{19/4/20}$	,, s.s. "Mapourika" as O.S. Discharged as unsuitable.
CV 4 (N NN	•• ••	· ·	29/1/19	3/9/20	Joined schooner "Isabel" as boy.
TTT1 11 33 C1			29/1/19	18/8/20	" schooner "Lily" as O.S.
Williams, R. W. H.			29/1/19	25/8/20	,, s.s. "Karamu" as O.S.
	••		31/3/19	25/9/20	" s.s. "Rosamond" as O.S.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •	2/4/19	28/9/20	" s.s. "Kamo" as O.S.
	••	• •	1/4/19	$\frac{12}{10}$	,, s.s. "Moana" as O.S. ,, s.s. "Kamona" as O.S.
	•• ••	• •	$egin{array}{c c} 3/4/19 \ 2/4/19 \end{array}$	7/10/20 $23/10/20$	66 TZ 11 1
T 500 V	••	::	1/4/19	$\frac{23}{10}$	s.s. "Karamu" as boy.
TT 11 (1) TO 100	•• ••		2/4/19	25/9/20	,, s.s. "Rosamond" as O.S.
Mangin, W. H. J.			13/5/19	1/7/20	Discharged (sickness).
TY 114	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		13/5/19	/1/21	Joined s.s. "Te Anau" as O.S.
	••	• •	13/5/19	$\frac{13}{1}$	" s.s. "Te Anau" as O.S.
	 r	• •	13/5/19	17/1/21	,, s.s. "Te Anau" as O.S s.s. "Rosamond" as O.S.
Bloomfield, F. A. M Fergusson, A. S.		• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 13/5/19 \\ 27/8/19 \end{vmatrix}$	10/1/21	s.s. "Rosamond" as U.S. Still on board.
~~ ~ ~ ~ ~	•• ••		28/8/19	• • •	ism on board.
McNab, N. T.			28/8/19	•••	,,
			30/8/19	• •	,,
Henderson, W. W.		• •	27/8/19	• •	,,
	••	• •	$30/8/19 \ 30/8/19$	• •	•••
	••	• •	28/8/19	${23/2/21}$	Joined s.s. "Kittawa" as O.S.
			1/10/19		Still on board.
Miller, I. M.			1/10/19		,,
			1/10/19	• •	,,
	••	٠.,	1/10/19	• •	,,
. <u> </u>	••	• •	7/10/19	• •	**
200 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	••	• •	$22/1/20 \ 22/1/20$	16/9/20	Dismissed for misconduct.
The state of the s	••		22/1/20	10,0,20	Still on board.
Hawkins, K. T.		٠.	22/1/20	• •	"
	••	• •	22/1/20	27 (2 (22	" " 11 ( 00)
	••	• •	22/1/20	21/8/20	Returned home (unfit). Still on board.
McGillivray, D. H.	•• ••	• •	$\begin{array}{c c} 22/1/20 \\ 22/1/20 \end{array}$	• •	
O TO TOTAL	•• ••		22/1/20	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"
Searby, C. B.			22/1/20		"
Smith, J. R.		٠.	22/1/20	••	"
	••	• •	22/1/20	••	"
_ ,	••	• •	5/5/20	••	"
Di 11	•• ••		$\frac{5/5/20}{5/5/20}$	• •	,,
CLAL - NT D	•• ••		5/5/20	• • •	2) 22
CLIP TT NT	••		5/5/20	• •	"
Dix, W. E.			5/5/20	••	"
34 . T O	••	• •	5/5/20	• •	,,
CL 111 TZ ME	••	• •	5/5/20	• •	,,
Sommerville, J. N.	••	• •	$\frac{5/5/20}{5/5/20}$	• •	,,
CL CC NE YYE	•• ••	• •	5/5/20	• • •	,,
0 1 É 77			5/5/20		"
Woolf, D. F.	••		9/6/20		);
	••		15/9/20	• •	•••
	••	• •	15/9/20	• •	,,
AC 1 T T	••	••	15/9/20 $15/9/20$	••	29
T 111 TO A TO	••		15/9/20	• •	"
O 1 1 1 TT	•• ••		15/9/20		"
TATE OF TAX TO TAX			15/9/20		"
Messervy, P. G.			15/9/20		***
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		20/9/20	••	,,
	• • • •	٠.	20/9/20	••	,,
0 4 377 0	••	• •	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	•••	,,
TT ' T) MC	••		13/10/20		,,
TT (1 T3		• •	13/10/20	::	"
Hesketh, F. R. F.			13/10/20		,,
	••	• •	13/10/20	••	27
T) 1 TT7	••	• •	13/10/20	••	,,
C T) 3.T		• •	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	• • •	,,
Of The O			13/10/20		"
			, ,==		· ·

Table showing the Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels which remained upon the Register of the Dominion of New Zealand on the 31st December, 1919, of those added to and deducted from the Register during the Year 1920, and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1920.

		Sailing-ves	sels.		Steam-vess	els.		Totals.	
	Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage,	Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the register on the 31st December, 1919	174	24,354	22,216	382	116,261	64,943	556	140,615	87,159
Added to the register,—								<del></del>	·····
Vessels registered for the first time-									
Built at ports in United Kingdom	1	197	169	7	694	280	8	891	449
Built at ports in British possessions abroad		••	••	1	6	5	1	6	E
Purchased from foreigners									
Vessels transferred from ports in the United Kingdom		••	••	••	••	••			
Vessels transferred from ports in British possessions abroad	1	123	107	3	155	44	4	278	151
Vessels registered de novo	1	42	18	6	341	199	7	383	217
Other vessels		••	• •		• •	••		• •	••
Tonnage added without re-registra- tion	•••	8	• •	••	111	20		119	20
Error in previous return		1	••		••			1	
Total added	3	371	294	17	1,307	548	20	1,678	842
Deducted from the register,—									
Vessels wrecked or otherwise lost	3	908	822	7	533	252	10	1,441	1,074
Vessels broken up, decayed, &c	1		022	í	31	202	10	31	20
Vessels converted into hulks, &c		i10	102		i	20	3	110	102
Vessels sold to foreigners	i	24	20	' 1	107	93	2	131	113
Vessels transferred to ports in British	3	185	151	5	262	86	8	447	237
possessions		100	101	"	202		"	1	
Vessels registered de novo	3	148	129	l	1 :.		3	148	129
Tonnage deducted without re-regis-		2	39	::	11	197	"	13	236
Errors in Registrar's returns			10	1	I	l			10
Other vessels	1	14	14	1	13	6	2	27	20
Total deducted	14	1,391	1,287	15	957	654	29	2,348	1,941
Remaining on the register on the 31st December, 1920	163	23,334	21,223	384	116,611	64,837	547	139,945	86,060

Table showing the Number and Tonnage of the Registered Vessels (distinguishing Sailing from Steam) which belonged to each of the Ports of New Zealand on the 31st December, 1920.

			:	Sailing-vess	sels.		Steam-vess	els.		Totals.	
	Ports.		Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels.	Gross Tonnage.	Net Tonnage.
Auckland		 	105	7,379	6,094	208	23,060	11,804	313	<b>30,4</b> 39	17,898
Napier		 	4	266	253	29	3,842	2,223	33	4,108	2,476
Wellington		 	14	3,179	2,892	38	12,243	6,040	52	15,422	8,932
Nelson		 	6	169	126	17	2,963	1,396	23	3,132	1,522
Lyttelton		 	] 11	3,628	3,489	17	6,167	2,992	28	9,795	6,481
Timaru		 	1	733	690	1	942	488	2	1,675	1,178
Dunedin		 	20	7,608	7,335	64	66,239	39,349	84	73,847	46,684
Invercargill	• •	 • •	2	372	344	10	1,155	545	12	1,527	889
	Totals	 	163	23,334	21,223	384	116,611	64,837	547	139,945	86.060

REGISTERED VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE HOME (COASTAL) AND FOREIGN TRADE, CLASSIFIED AS TO THEIR SIZE.

TABLE showing for the Year 1920 the Number and Tonnage of Registered Vessels (exclusive of River Steamers) of the Dominion of New Zealand which were employed

Boys (exclusive of Masters) employed thereon	ve of	Mast	ters)	eml	ploy		here	on.	thereon.	'	·				·					•				)	l i													
	<b>D</b> ,	Under 50 Tons.		50 Tons and under 100.	3 and 100.	roo 1 und	100 Tons and under 200.		200 Tons and under 300.	and	300 Tons and under 400.	ns and r 400.	4	oo Tons al under 500	s and so	500 Tons and under 600.	s and	F ood buu	600 Tons and under 700.	-	700 Tons and under 800.	s and 800.		800 Tons and under 1,000.		1,000 Tons and under 1,200.	s and		1,200 Tons and under 1,500.		1,500 Tons and under 2,000.			2,000 Fons and over.	pu	To	Totals.	
Class of Vessels.	Vessels.	,anoT	Men and Boys.	Tons.	Men and Boys,	Vessels.	Tons.	Men and Boys.	.suoT	Men and Boys,	Vessels.	Men and Boys.	Vessels.	.enoT	Men and Boys.	Tons,	Men and Boys.	Vessels.	Tons.	Men and Boys.	Tons.	Men and Boys.	Vessels.	.snoT	Men and Boys.	.ano.T	Men and Boys,	Vessels,	.suoT	Men and Boys. Vessels.	.snoT	Men and Boys.	Vessels.	.anoT	Men and Boys.	-anoT		Men and Boys.
In the Home (Coastal) Trade only— Sailing Steam		47 987 78 1062,124354		231,701 75 6 684,84551028	1 75 5 510	4	785 ,062 36	36 I 365 I	217 3,206237	5237	51,797	.:	8 83,666		182 8	82,074		нн	690	1	785	35 3 53 178	1 4 3,	836 644 I	I	1,190	4:	: "	3,8831	011		::	: +	2,137	81	1 7,191 237,115	.,	196 283
Totals		153 3, 111 43	432 91	6,54	6 585	91 6,546 585 34 4,847 401 14	847 46	†i rc	3,423237	3237	51,797	89 46	ı	83,6601	8281	82,074	74 59	6	1,320	40 8	35,838	38 181	4,	14,480 10	103 г	1,190	0	<u>س</u>	3,8831	11011	:	:	Н	2,137	77 333	3 44,306	3062,	2,479
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade————————————————————————————————————	H:	8:	2 :	244	4 1 4	 	263 199	0,∞ H :	288	12		• •		::		::	::	::	::		::	::	::	::		::	::	: 4			5,014	4		::	::	5 8 8 10,1	885	39
Totals	H	<u> </u>   &	4	2 244	4 14		462 1	17 1	288	12	:   :	:	:	:	:	:		:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	,928	111 3	5,014	4 91	   :	:	13	=	,026	249
In the Foreign Trade only— Sailing Steam	: H	: 4	: 6	3 239 2 176	9 IS 6 I2	9.8	337 I 380 2	1 81 29	286	· · · ·	36:	300	. i	411	30:	::	::	121,	,293 638	28 I	783	33 13	: 2		75 2	2,243	3 58	Э Н	,380	19	3,566	92	: :	::	17	II 4,627 I7 I3,254	_	110
Totals	H	44	9	5 415	5 27	5	717	47 I	286	8	1 3(	309	   1	411	30			3	1,931	48 I	183	33 13	2	1,763	75 2	2,243	3 58	4	5,4131	121 2	3,566	6 92		:	28	8 17,881	381	542
Grand totals		155 3, 245 445		37,20	5626	5416,	026 46	55 16	987,205626416,02646516 3,997257	7257	62,106 77	22 90	7 94:	94,071 2	212 8	8 2,074	74 59	53,251		88	)6,62	6,621 194		7 6,243 178	78 3	3,433	3 62	11 14	11 14,224 342		5 8,580 188	88109	3 12,137		77 37.	77 374 73,213 3,270	21333,	270

Return of Estates of Deceased Seamen received and administered in pursuance of the Provisions of the Shipping and Seamen Act, 1908, during the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

Naı	ne of S	eaman.			Balance to Credit of the Estate on 31st March, 1920.	Amount received.	Amount paid.	Balance to Credit of the Estate on 31st Marci 1921.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
S. Hill		• •	• •		}	14 2 1	14 2 1	
R. Carter	• •	• • •	• •	• •	90 14 9	4 18 0	4 18 0	
H. Owen bert O'Brien	• •	• •	• •	• •	32 14 3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	44 10 9	1 15 1
y Tripps	• •	• •	• • •		:: I	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 8 2	1.101
seph Gobie		••	••			2 18 1	2 18 1	
illiam Harper			••		••	13 3 11	13 3 11	
han Nylander	• •	• •	• •	• •		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12 16 0	45 13
ederick John Beach L. Freeman		• • •	• •	• •	• • •	8 12 1	::	45 13 8 12
S. Mills		• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	::	4 16 10	4 16 10	
T. Wynyard			• •			6 11 7	6 11 7	
hn West	• •	• •	• •	• •	1 17 4	• • •	1 17 4	
bert Wassell	• •	• •	••	• •	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 7 & 6 \\ 23 & 1 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$	••	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
E. Connoly illiam Henry Mugri	dae	• •	• •	• •	20 1 0	25 13 2	25 1 6	25 13
omas Rutter		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••	8 4 2		8 4 2	20.10
M. Kerfontaine	••	••	••		9 0 4	3 17 6	8 5 0	4 12 1
illiam Hall	• •	• •	••	••	9 7 8	01 0 0	9 7 8	
W. Apes	• •	• •	• •	••	7 17 11	21 8 0	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	••
Smith Hedges	• •	• •	• •	• •	43 4 5	• •	43 4 5	••
Hollis		• •	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 5 4		1 5 4	
hn Wall			• •		15 16 2	1 15 0	17 11 2	
rald Oldfield	• •	• •	••	• •	10.00	7 14 10	7 14 10	•••
Powell	• •	• •	• •	• •	16 8 8	36 8 0	16 8 8 36 8 0	
Z. Ruddy McRoberts	• •	• •	• •	• •	6 11 6	30 0 0	6 11 6	::
mes Monaghan		• • •	• •	• •		4 6 7	4 6 7	1
vid Carroll			• •		4 14 0			4 14
e Iro	• •	••	••	• •	4 6 0	*0 10 1	4 6 0	• • •
Savig Marlow	• •	• •	••	• •	•••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	58 19 1 17 8 4	
Mariow bert McNab	• •	• •	• •	• • •	49 2 9	$9\ 1\ 6$	58 4 3	
F. Mulgan		• •	••	• •		109 10 0		109 10
McIntyre			• •		39 0 4	3 10 0		42 10
chael Stone	• •	• •		• •		$\begin{array}{cccc} 5 & 9 & 9 \\ 40 & 11 & 5 \end{array}$	5 9 9	40.11
orge Murdoch Hudson	• •	• •	• •	• •	::	$\begin{array}{cccc} 40 & 11 & 5 \\ 4 & 3 & 1 \end{array}$	•••	$\begin{array}{c c} 40 & 11 \\ 4 & 3 \end{array}$
Hudson Greenwood	• •	• • •	• •	• •	13 17 4	$2\overline{5}$ $\overline{7}$ $\overline{6}$	39 4 10	*
exander Knowles		• •	• •			4 2 11	4 2 11	
illiam H. Hopkins		• •	• •	• •		1 9 6	• •	1 9
rcy Brandon	• •	• •	••	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 18 3	59 12
Messer Howard	• •	• •	• •	• •		8 16 9	8 16 9	• • •
Espada	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	4 3 10	••	4 3 10	1 ::
W. Thompson				• •		8 2 7		8 2
hn Riley	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	8 9 0	••	8 9
mes Burns	• •	• •	••	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 4 & 19 & 9 \\ 87 & 7 & 3 \end{array}$	87 7 3	4 19
McIllaney Cossar	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	10 18 5	7 10 0	3 8
Cossar . G. Totman	• •	• • •	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		10 14 3		10 14
. Jalfon		••	••			22 10 0	22 10 0	
Hogg	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 19 & 18 & 7 \\ 1 & 1 & 3 \end{array}$	••	19 18 1 1
H. Saintsbury	• •	• •	• •	••	••	$\begin{array}{cccc}1&1&3\\22&5&4\end{array}$	22 5 4	
J. Haskins Millett	• •	• •	• •	• •		17 17 2		17 17
Fisher		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	•••		28 6 8		28 6
J. Redshaw			••	• •	••	12 19 0	12 19 0	
Lundgren	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	13 16 10 13 16 10		13 16 1
Engdahl Ahlblad	• •	••	• •	• •		13 16 10	::	13 16 1
Wold	••	• •	••	• • •		10 5 4	::	10 5
McIntyre			•••	••		11 8 7		11 8
Rooke	••	••	• •	• •	••	6 3 3	6 3 3	
L. Watson	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		8 14
Dudfield L. Fowler	• •	• •		• •		14 11 10	14 5 7	14 11 1
hata		• •	• •	• • •		15 17 4		15 17
ck		• • •		••	••	15 17 4		15 17
ke	• •	••		••	••	15 17 4	•••	15 17
hatata	••	• •	••	• •	••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	• • •	15 17
ick	• •	• •	• • •	••,	•	15 17 4		17 0 15 17
ipo Weeks	• •	• •		• • •		23 4 6	23 4 6	10 17
Stapleton			••			8 2 7		8 2

Return showing Amounts received prior to 1st April, 1920, standing to Credit of Estates of Deceased Seamen, and for which Claims have not been proved.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	$\mathbf{d}$ .
Devere, A., late boatswain, "Flora"	15			McEvoy, J., late trimmer, "Koromiko"	0	6	10
Doran, G., late trimmer, "Waihora"	18	8	7	McKendrick, J., late trimmer, "Maitai"	0	12	4
Flynn, William, late trimmer, "Kamo"	11	13	6	McLauchlan, J., late fireman, "Flora"	3	14	8
Fowler, Charles, late A.B., "Kokiri"	5	18	9	McLeod, M., late steward, "Kittawa"	7	4	0
Gourlay, John, late fireman, "Kaiapoi"	3	16	9	O'Connor, Michael, late A.B., "Koutunui"	19	10	10
Geige, Charles, late A.B., "Alexander"	20	16	3	O'Flaherty, B., late fireman, "Whangape"	1	17	8
Harvey, C., late steward, "Mapourika"	4	14	8	Pope, Thomas, late steward, "Ngahere"	6	8	0
Healey, Patrick, late fireman, "Monowai"	8	14	7	Puleiki (Niue Islander), late boy, "Awanui"		7	8
Hilditch, H. C., late fireman, "Ngahere"	6	3	5	Rawlins, A. W., late boy, "Storm"	5	12	5
Hunter, J., late fireman, "Stormbird"	1	6	11	Rindedal, H. M., late A.B., "Ilma"	9		7
Karautu, James, late deck hand, "Pono"	2	14	0	Staw, Charles, late A.B., "Waihora"	7	1	4.
Kyle, R., late fireman, "Stormbird"	1	6	1	Stead, F. R., late fireman, "Maori"	13	16	3
Larsen, A., late A.B., "Queen of the South"	7	16	0	Suskoner, W., late fireman, "Whangape"	-	7	7
Larsen, Jacob, late A.B., "Houto"	5	$^{2}$	8	Tautonga, late cook, "Mahurangi"	4	8	0
Larseni, Carl, late fireman, "Manuka"	$^{21}$	16	7	Vasseau, C. R., late lamps, "Tongariro"	8	17	0
Linddahl, J., late A.B., "Kapuni"	5	<b>2</b>	5	Victor, Charles, late cook, "Kiritona"	17	8	4
Lockyer, Edward, late A.B., "Wanaka"	71	18	6	Wallace, Robert, late cook, "Tarawera"	7	8	1
Logan, John, late scullion, "Monowai"	5	11	10	Warelin, F., late A.B., "Koromiko"	4	0	4
Make-atu, A., late cook, "Ngatiawa"	<b>2</b>	3	0	Williams, John, late cook, "Regulus"		17	6
Martini, Santiago, late A.B., "Antiope"	9	1	10	Wright, Edward, late A.B., "Simplon"	18	16	1
Mitchelson, F., late A.B., "Te Teko"	4	14	11	_			

Return of Masters and Mates to whom Certificates of Competency were issued during the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

Name of Person.			Rank.		Class of Certificat	te.	Date of Issue.	No.
William Robert Percy			Master		Foreign trade		20/4/20	1244
William Russell Woebling	• •		,,		"		20/4/20	1330
Walter Geoffrey Kelsey			,,,		,,,		21/6/20	127
William John Keane			,,,		,,	• •	21/6/20	125
Arthur Lovat Fraser	••		,,		,,,		9/8/20	111
Charles James Townsend Hatf	eld		,,				20/12/20	111
Edwin Havelock Willson			,,		,,		4/2/21	128
John Ritchie	••		,, (steam				20/4/20	126
Henry Leslie Hay	••				,,		27/1/21	127
Alexander Hutchinson Howie			,, ,,		**		23/3/21	127
ames Winfred Knox			First mate		"	• • •	28/8/20	129
ohn McDonald Etheridge	• • •	• •	]	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	• • •	23/9/20	134
Benjamin Frank Fisher	• • •	• •	<b>9</b> 2		,,		30/9/20	132
Ernest Gilling	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,		,,		2/11/20	134
Alexander Mercer			,,		,,		$\frac{2711/20}{27/1/21}$	130
Ruy Miller Simpson	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$\frac{21/3/21}{21/3/21}$	132
NI 1 TO -	• •	• •	,, lates	mship)	,,	• •	11/5/20	130
	• •	• •	,		,,	• •		131
	• •	• •	>,	,,	,,	• •	31/5/20	
	• •	• •	,,	>7	,,	• •	13/10/20	1340
Frank Harrison Retter	• •	• •	,,	,,	,,	• •	20/12/20	129
Henry Theeman	• •	• •	,,	,,	,,	• •	27/1/21	135
Robert Cyril Ingram	• •	• •	,,	,,	,,,	• •	4/2/21	1353
William James Freeman	• •	• •	,,,	,,	,,,	• •	21/3/21	129
John Lewin Adams	• •	• •	Second mate	• •	,,	• •	20/4/20	133
Leslie Goyder Peek		• •	,,	• •	ļ <b>,,</b>		20/4/20	$133^{4}$
deorge Henry Peters			,,		,,	• •	9/8/20	1340
Alec Dudfield		• •	,,		,,		28/8/20	134
Robert Griffiths			,,		,,		26/11/20	134
Lester David Clark			,, (stea	mship)	,,		28/4/20	133'
Philip Earl Ryan			,,	,,	,,		10/5/20	1333
William Rimell Scantlebury			,,	,,	,,		31/5/20	1339
George Albert Conway			,,	,,	,,	• • •	9/8/20	134
John Warcup			,,,	,,	,,,		20/9/20	134
Victor Reginald Bowling			,,	,,	,,,		18/11/20	1348
Stanley Upham Johnson	• •		,,	,,	,,,	• •	20/12/20	135
Michael William Monoghan	• •	• •	,,	,,	,,,	• • •	20/12/20	135
George Henry Martin					!		4/2/21	135
William Robert Williams	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Master	"	Home trade		$\begin{vmatrix} 20/4/20 \\ \end{vmatrix}$	585
William John Jennings	• • •						20/4/20	587
Frederick Savage	• • •			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,		20/4/20	5859
Arthur William Humphreys		••	, ,,		,,	• •	11/5/20	578
George Carey	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	13/9/20	5879
	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •		
William Herbert Stephens	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	20/9/20	5880
Ernest Gilling	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	20/9/20	588
Edward William Norton	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,,	• •	22/9/20	588
John McDonald Etheridge	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	23/9/20	588
Harold Birkland	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	23/11/20	578
Alfred Nelson	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,		20/12/20	583
William Watts Raynes	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,,		27/1/21	583
Peter Eva Trevethick		• •	. ,,		,,		21/4/21	584
Leslie Peter Granville Fox			Mate		,,		20/7/20	587
Fergus Mackenzie			,,		,,,		9/8/20	587
Frank Doreen			,,		,,		27/1/21	588
dilbert Vivian Glazbrook	• •	••	Master (sailing under 25 tor		Restricted limits	••	27/1/21	
Ernest Edmond Goodall			Master (sailing		Harbours and riv	rers	31/5/20	
David Frederick Scott		• • • •	Master		River steamer		9/8/20	375
William James Barrie							13/9/20	375
Graham William Thomas Web	h	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •		
		• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	30/9/20	375
Charles William Smith	• •	• •	,, · · .	• •	,,	• •	13/10/20	375
Ernest Colin Nelson	••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	20/12/20	375
Leslie Alexander Murrell			,,		,,		27/1/21	375

Return of Engineers to whom Certificates of Competency were issued during the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

Name of Perso	n.		Rank,		Class of Certificate.	Date of Issue.	No.
William Wallace Macgregor			lst-class engineer		Foreign trade	20/4/20	2179
John Manson					,,	20/6/20	612
William Ellis Wiggins				٠.	,,	24/7/20	2198
Bruce McLeod Grant		••	,,	• •	,,	24/7/20	2199
Duncan Barclay McLaren		•• ••	**	• •	,,	$28/8/20 \ 13/9/20$	$\frac{2216}{1617}$
Donald Kerr Young James William Irvine				• •	,,	30/9/20	2228
Victor Tainui Standring			l "		,,	2/11/20	2244
Alfred Nicholas Blackwell S			, , ,		,,,	2/11/20	1846
Henry Alexander McGregor					,,	20/12/20	1819
James Patrick Neville			,		,,,	20/12/20	1788
Arthur John Drew		•• ••		• •	,,	20/12/20	2275
William Charles Falconer Robert James Herbert Shep	mord	••	"	• •	,,	$27/1/21 \ 28/2/21$	$\frac{1842}{1287}$
John Edward Bish		·· ··	,,	• •	,,	28/2/21	1693
Andrew Langmuir Smith			**		,,	28/2/21	1826
William Evan Jesse Steer			,,		,,	28/2/21	2296
Robert Gardner		••	,,		,,	28/2/21	2297
James Gordon Macdonald		•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0.1.1	• •	,,	24/3/21	1806
Maurice Hamor Mayo Norman Campbell Byrne		•• ••	2nd-class engineer		,,	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 1878 \\ 1921 \end{array}$
Joseph Boot		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 "	• •	,,	18/5/20	1188
William Scott			,, ,,	• •	,,	31/5/20	1332
Frederick Hongi Rewi Stide					,,	21/6/20	1657
William Henry Lucas					,,	21/6/20	1904
Walter Scott		•• ••	,,	• •	,,	20/7/20	1936
William Vilson Elder		•• ••		• •	,,	$16/8/20 \ 20/8/20$	$\frac{1626}{1600}$
William Looney David Stevens McLaren			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,	28/8/20	1722
Leslie Robert McCaskey		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,		,,	28/8/20	1927
Andrew Kenneth Liddell		••	,,		,,	28/8/20	1993
Thomas Albert Carr			,,		,,	11/10/20	2236
William Ullrich		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	***************************************	• •	,,	2/11/20	1758
Frederick Morton Ashby Pa			,,	• •	,,	23/11/20	$\frac{1983}{2020}$
Wesley Johnston Wilfred Prior Bryant		•• ••	**	• •	,,	$20/12/20 \ 20/12/20$	2023
Alexander Neil		•• ••		• •	,,	20/12/20	672
Samuel Alexander Steven			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,	28/2/21	2050
James Edward Carr			,,		,,	24/3/21	2310
William Michael Hannafin				• •	,,	20/4/20	2161
Wilhelm Kraus		•• ••	,,	٠.	,,	20/4/20	2162
Cyril Herbert Preston Hector James Hoare			, , ,	• •	,,	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	$\frac{2163}{2164}$
John Leslie Pickford		•• ••	*,	• •	,,	20/4/20	2165
Harold Bright			,, ,,		,,	20/4/20	2166
Cedric Colborne Mosley			,,,		,,	20/4/20	2167
John William Evers			,,		,,	20/4/20	2168
Frank Charles Ogg			. "	• •	,,	20/4/20	2169
Edward Blechynden Rodion Pairman		•• ••	,,	• •	,,	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	$2170 \\ 2171$
John Harold Stalker				• •	,,	20/4/20	$\frac{2171}{2172}$
Robert Muirhead Couper			"		,,	20/4/20	2173
Harry Baggott			,,		,,	20/4/20	2174
Frank Vause					,,	20/4/20	2175
James Thomas Keary			,,		,,	20/4/20	2176
Wilfred Alexander Atkinson Leonard George Walker		••	,,	• •	,,	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 2177 \\ 2178 \end{array}$
Arthur Coupland Harding		••	"	• •	,,	10/5/20	2181
Michael Neville		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,,	• •	,,	10/5/20	2182
Arthur John Huston Yemm					,,	18/5/20	2183
William James Rugg					,,	18/5/20	2184
Victor Roy McGregor		•• ••	**	• •	,,	31/5/20	2185
William Orr Matthews Percival Hunt		•• ••		• •	,,	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\frac{2186}{2187}$
Percival Hunt Claude Adolphus Duthie At		••	,,		,,	$\begin{vmatrix} 31/5/20 \\ 31/5/20 \end{vmatrix}$	2188
Wilfred Martin Gibbs				• •	1 "	21/6/20	2189
George Thomas Fraser			"		,,	21/6/20	2190
Thomas Davidson					,,	21/6/20	2191
John Hiorns Mander		••	,,	• •	,,	20/7/20	2192
John Fairhurst Dickie		••		• •	,,	$20/7/20 \ 20/7/20$	$\frac{2193}{2194}$
John Turnbull Young Duncan Harvey Cameron		••	**	• •	,,	20/7/20 20/7/20	$\frac{2194}{2195}$
Leslie Harder				• •	,,	20/7/20	2196
Lorimer Sunley		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"		,,	20/7/20	2197
Reginald Francis Houghton		••			,,	24/7/20	2200
Robert Alexander Brown			"		,,	24/7/20	2201
Erwin Robert Ramage		••	.,	• •	,,	24/7/20	2202
Harry Alexander Inglis			**	• •	,,	16/8/20	2203
Henry Ferguson Miller			**	• •	,,	$16/8/20 \ 16/8/20$	$\frac{2204}{2205}$
David Abercrombie John James Miller		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,,	16/8/20	2206
Richard Francis Clough			"		,,	16/8/20	2207
Athol Vere Prince			,,,		,,	16/8/20	2208
Charles Mouat Jeromson			ļ .	••	,,	16/8/20	2209

RETURN OF ENGINEERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921—continued.

Name of Person,		Rank.		Class of Certificate.	Date of Issue.	No.
Alexander Victor Evans	• • • •	3rd-class engineer	·	Foreign trade	16/8/20	2210
David Robertson Newson	••	,,	••	,,	16/8/20	2211
Norman Leslie Thompson		,,		,, · · · · ·	16/8/20	2212
Robert Hugh McKenzie Tizard	••	,,	• •	,,	20/8/20	2213
Eric Milton Denby Sydney Thomas King	••	,,	• •	,,	20/8/20	$2214 \\ 2215$
Sydney Thomas King Cornelius Francis Murphy		,,	• •	,,	$20/8/20 \ 13/9/20$	2216A
William Erskine Boyd		,,		,,	13/9/20	2217
Victor Charles Webb		,,		,,	13/9/20	2218
Thomas Richard Randle	••	,,	• •	,,	20/9/20	2219
William John Meban	••	,,	••	,,	20/9/20	2220
Joel Collingwood Taylor Andrew Gordon Jerrat		**	••	,,	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{c} 2221 \\ 2222 \end{array}$
Albert Alfred Courtenay		,,	• •	,,	30/9/20	2223
Gordon Claus Cordes		,,		,,	30/9/20	2224
Colin Richard Mackay Massey		,,		,, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30/9/20	2225
Frank Colebourne	••	,,	• •	. ,,	30/9/20	2226
Arthur William Hickman	••	,,	••	,,	30/9/20	2227
William Patrick Walshe George Ernest Broadbent	•• •	"	• •	,,	$\begin{vmatrix} 11/10/20 \\ 11/10/20 \end{vmatrix}$	$\frac{2229}{2230}$
Walter Gordon Soper		,,	• •	,,	11/10/20	2231
William Robert Butcher		,,	• • •	,,	11/10/20	2232
William George Milne Colquhoun		,,		,,	11/10/20	2233
James Cameron		,,		,, ···	11/10/20	2234
Albert Harry Gordon Kendrick	••	,,	• •	,,	11/10/20	2235
Harold McCrorie Adam Cruickshank	••	,,	• •	,,	2/11/20	$\begin{array}{c} 2237 \\ 2238 \end{array}$
Adam Cruickshank Charles George Suters		,,	••	,,	2/11/20	$\begin{array}{c} 2238 \\ 2239 \end{array}$
Alexander Ritchie		**	•••	,,	$\left[ \begin{array}{c} 2/11/20 \\ 2/11/20 \end{array} \right]$	$\begin{array}{c} 2239 \\ 2240 \end{array}$
Charles La Roche		,,		,,	2/11/20	2241
Owen Joseph Syron		,,		,, ,,	2/11/20	2242
George Rowland Chipp		,,		,,	2/11/20	2243
James Small Stewart	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	• •	,,	23/11/20	2245
Eric Worthington McLean	••	,,	• •	,,	23/11/20	2246
John Williamson Gordon Marshall Wilson		,,	• •	,,	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	$\frac{2247}{2248}$
Henry Maxwell		**	• •	,,	23/11/20	2249
Arthur George Brown		); ;;		,,	23/11/20	2250
Martin O'Brien		,,		", ,,	23/11/20	2251
Harry Tounsley	••	,,	• •	,,	23/11/20	2252
Thomas James Barclay	••	,,	• •	,,	23/11/20	2253
Gerald Cahill William Charles Rankin	••	"	••	,,	23/11/20	$\frac{2254}{2255}$
Leslie John Phillips		,,	••	,,	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 2255 \\ 2256 \end{array}$
William Ephraim Lowe		"	• • •	,,	23/11/20	2257
Jaffray McDonald Christian		",		,,	23/11/20	2258
Raymond Richard Taylor Harnet	t	,,		,,	23/11/20	2259
Athol Hazelden Crawley	••	,,	• •	,, ,,	23/11/20	2260
Percy Lawrence	••	,,	• •	,,	20/12/20	$\frac{2261}{2262}$
Frederick Thomas Frye Hans Peter Julius Jensen		,,	••	,,	$20/12/20 \ 20/12/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 2262 \\ 2263 \end{array}$
Harold Thomas Ridler		,,	• •	,,	20/12/20	2264
Raymond John Hastings		,,		,,	20/12/20	2265
Rogerson Henry Clouston		,,		,,	20/12/20	2266
Alexander James Ross		,,	٠.	,,	20/12/20	2267
Frederick Julian Norman Schultz		,,	• •	,,	20/12/20	2268
Alan Diehl William Merriless Millar		,,,	• •	,,	$oxed{ egin{array}{c c} 20/12/20 \ 20/12/20 \ \end{array} }$	$\frac{2269}{2270}$
Norman Pearce Livingstone		"	• • •	,,	20/12/20	$\frac{2270}{2271}$
Leo Paul O'Connell	••	"	••	,,	20/12/20	2272
James Holden		,,,		,,	20/12/20	2273
Edward Neville Green		,,	• •	,,	20/12/20	2274
Thomas Wallace Sim	•••	,,	••	,,	27/1/21	2276
Tracy Sceats Knight	••	,,	• •		28/2/21	2280
Norman Dewey Brown Reuben Hjalmar Magnusson		,,	• •	,,	$28/2/21 \ 28/2/21$	$\begin{array}{c} 2281 \\ 2282 \end{array}$
John Keller		"	• •	,,	28/2/21	2282
George Watson		"	• •	,,	$\frac{28/2/21}{28/2/21}$	2284
Albert James Storer		,,	• •	,,	$\frac{28}{2}$	2285
Alexander George Park	•• • •	,,		,,	28/2/21	2286
Ernest John Burt		,,	• •	,,	28/2/21	2287
John Albert Henry Longley	••	,,	• •	,,	28/2/21	2288
Horace Oriel Kovaleske Ernest Albert McBurney	••	"	• •	,,	$28/2/21 \ 28/2/21$	$\frac{2289}{2290}$
Murray Auty		**	• •	,,	28/2/21	2290
John Thomas Weir		,,	• •	,, ,,	28/2/21	2292
James Marshall Dalziel		,,		,,	28/2/21	2293
George Wilson		,,		,, ···	28/2/21	2294
Albert Thomas Crumpton		,,		,,	28/2/21	2295
John Ommond Meiklejohn	••	,,	• •	,,	24/3/21	2298
Frank Methyen Walter Henry Dennis	••	,,	• •	,,	24/3/21	$\frac{2299}{2300}$
Walter Henry Dennis John Baden Berryman		**	••	,,	$24/3/21 \ 24/3/21$	2300
COLLE DOUGOIL DOLLYLLEGIL	••	,,,	• •	,,	$\begin{vmatrix} 24/3/21 \\ 24/3/21 \end{vmatrix}$	2302

RETURN OF ENGINEERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921--continued.

Name of P	erson.			Rank.		Class of Certifica	te.	Date of Issue.	No.
								]	
Alexander Jesse Humphi		••		3rd-class enginee		Foreign trade	••	24/3/21	230
Andrew Bruce Fordyce . Frederick Charles Gleeso:		••	• •	"	••	"	• •	$24/3/21 \ 24/3/21$	230 230
Percy Kitchener Sandlan		• •	• •	"	• •	"	• • •	24/3/21	230
Rowland Hudson	••	••		"	••	,,,		24/3/21	230
ohn Eric Rogers	• •	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	24/3/21	230
Douglas James Hay! Peter Rudolph Derrickse	••	••	• •	Engineer	• •	River trade	• • •	$24/3/21 \\ 16/4/20$	230 228
	••	••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• • •	20/4/20	231
	••	••		,,		,,		31/5/20	231
Edward Bradley	••	• •	• •	"	• •	,,	• •	21/6/20	231
Villiam Cowan Guildford Trancis Robert Bramley		••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$28/7/20 \ 28/7/20$	$232 \\ 232$
harles Eli James Salter		••	• •	,,	• •	"	• •	16/8/20	232
oseph Oliver	••	••		,,		,,		16/8/20	232
rank Catterall		• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	16/8/20	232
lbert Edward Norman		••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$\frac{13/9/20}{30/9/20}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 232 \\ 232 \end{array}$
leginald Herbert Jones ecil Osborne Lucas	••	• •	• •	,,	• •	"	• •	30/9/20	232
eorge Hunt			• •	,,		,,	• •	30/9/20	232
lorace Henry Harold W	hittingto	on		,,		,,	• •	30/9/20	232
onald Peter Binns	• •	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	30/9/20 $11/10/20$	$\begin{array}{c c} 233 \\ 233 \end{array}$
ohn Ronskley Trickett dwin Alfred Howe		• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	11/10/20	233
ohn Frederick Beacham	r Todd	• •	• •	,,	· •	"	• •	2/11/20	233
naru Temihi				,,		,,		23/11/20	233
Villiam David Bell	٠.,	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	23/11/20	233
arthur Percy George Pli Ernest Matthew Roiall	mley 	••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 233 \\ 233 \end{array} $
ohn Wickstone		• •		,,	• •	"	• •	20/12/20	233
eorge Colligan	••	••		,,		,,		28/2/21	233
leginald Herbert Clarke		••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	28/2/21	234
leorge William Wallace		••	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$28/2/21 \ 28/2/21$	$234 \\ 234$
lbert Beswick		• •		,,	• •	**		24/3/21	234
lenry Herbert Marshall				,,	• •	,,,		24/3/21	234
ohn Speed Webster				1st-class oil engin	.eer	Seagoing		20/4/20	36
Valter Polglaze James		• •	• •	>>		,,· · · ·	• •	10/5/20	36 17
harles Seigmond Jacobs rnold Symes Wilson	en		• •	"		,,	• • •	$10/5/20 \\ 18/5/20$	34
Edwin William Carr	••	••	• •	,,		,		31/5/20	32
Kenneth Hubert Brown				,,		,, ,,		31/5/20	31
harles Robert Hyde		• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	31/5/20	9
Villiam Ephraim Lowe Villiam Orr Matthews		••	• •	,,		,,	• •	$\begin{array}{r r} 31/5/20 \\ 31/5/20 \end{array}$	36 37
	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •	"		,,		31/5/20	37
		••		,,		,,		24/7/20	37
Bernard Robert Jack	• •	• •		,,		,,	• •	28/7/20	37
Ierbert Crawford	••	• •	• •	•		,, ••	• •	28/7/20 28/7/20	37 37
eonard Ernest McQueer leorge Henry Davis	1		• •	"		,,	• •	28/8/20	38
Valter David Smith	• •			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,		28/8/20	38
Ernest William Lamberg				,,		,,	• •	28/8/20	38
Villiam Henry Lucas	• •	• •	• •	,,		,, .,	• •	13/9/20	38 38
Villiam John Meban oel Collingwood Taylor	• •	••	• •	,,		,,	• •	$20/9/20 \ 20/9/20$	38
ala Cromer Tatton			• •	,,		,,		11/10/20	33
Villiam Stanley Hill				,,		,,		2/11/20	39
toland Ernest Napier		• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	23/11/20	39
Iarold Sinclair Muschan		• •		,,		,,	••	$23/11/20 \ 20/12/20$	39 39
Villiam Frederick Haigh Villiam Gordon Hollis	••	• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	20/12/20	39
ercival Hunt				"		,,		27/1/21	40
Iorton Alfred Seafield M		• •		,,		,,	• •	27/1/21	40
eslie Robert McCaskey		• •	• •	,,		,,	••	$28/2/21 \ 28/2/21$	40 40
live Erwin Helliwell eslie Horton Busby	• •	• •	• •	,,,		,,	• •	28/2/21	40
lenry Maxwell		••	• •	,,		,,		28/2/21	40
ric Malcolm Phillips	.:			,,		,,		24/3/21	41
ames Philip Taylor		• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	24/3/21	41
ohn William Alfred Coo		••	• •	,,		,,	• •	$egin{array}{c} 24/3/21 \ 24/3/21 \end{array}$	41 41
Villiam Henry Beckman Valter Raymond Messen		• •	• •	",		,,		24/3/21	41
ric Neal Kirtlan			••	,,		,,	• •	24/3/21	41
homas Edgar Jensen	••			2nd-class oil eng	neer	,,	• •	20/4/20	36
	• •	• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	20/4/20	36
ictor Joseph Sayer	••	• •	••	,,		,,	• •	$\begin{array}{c c} 31/5/20 \\ 21/6/20 \end{array}$	36 37
eo Paul O'Connell arthur Brown	• •		• •	,,		,,	• •	21/6/20	37
Henry Herbert Marshall			••	"		,,	• • •	24/7/20	37
ewis Graham				,,		,,		28/7/20	37
homas Norman Tremev			• •	•,		,,	• •	16/8/20	37
ohn Terrell Weekes				,,		,,		16/8/20	38

Return of Engineers to whom Certificates of Competency were issued during the Year ended 31st March, 1921—continued.

		31ST MARCH, 1921-	T		
Name of Person.		Rank.	Class of Certificate.	Date of Issue.	No.
Robert William McKenzie		2nd-class oil engineer	Seagoing	13/9/20	386
James Sutherland	••	,,	,,	30/9/20	389
James Thomas Levings		27	,,	$11/10/20 \ 23/11/20$	390 394
Harry Williams Joseph John Multrus		, ,,	,,	23/11/20	395
Walter Wesby McKelvey		",	,,	20/12/20	398
Henry Lyall Sinclair		,,	,,	20/12/20	399
Daniel Tyson Satterthwaite	••	,,	,,	$27/1/21 \ 27/1/21$	$\frac{400}{401}$
William Cotter Einnim Ashburnham Dugdale		_ "	,,	28/2/21	408
James Maraku		,,	,,	24/3/21	409
Henry James Capper			,,	24/3/21	410
Albert Victor McNabb	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	River oil engineer	Restricted limits	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	$\frac{1013}{1014}$
Robert Coulson John Naysmith Paton		,,	,,	20/4/20	1015
Leo Arthur Curtis		,,	,,	20/4/20	1016
Frederick Louis Pierce Friedman		,,	,,	20/4/20	1017
Paki Wilson Withers	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	,,	20/4/20	$\frac{1018}{1019}$
Alan Hamilton Thomson William Henry Strude	••	,,	,,	$20/4/20 \ 20/4/20$	1019
Norman Freeman Porter		,,	,,	20/4/20	1021
Archy Alfred Scott		,,	,,	20/4/20	1022
John Wiley	• •	,,	,, '.,	20/4/20	1023
Ernest John Niccol	••	,,	,,	$28/4/20 \ 10/5/20$	$\frac{1024}{1025}$
Joseph Vuletich Roy Harold Sanders		,,	,,	18/5/20	1026
Leslie Charles Sanders	•• ••	,,	,,	18/5/20	1027
Thomas Edward Blenkin		,,	,,	18/5/20	1028
Edwin Stanley Brookes	••	,,	,,	$18/5/20 \ 31/5/20$	$\frac{1029}{1030}$
Lawerance Joseph Multrus Richard Freeman Raine		,,	,,	$\frac{31}{5}$	1030
Frank Howlett		,,	,, · · · · ·	31/5/20	1032
Hugh Somerville		,,	,,	31/5/20	1033
Taranaki Tarau		,,	,,	31/5/20	1034
James Edward Wilkins	••	,,	"	$21/6/20 \ 21/6/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 1035 \\ 1036 \end{array}$
John David Dicker Harold George Leslie Adams		,,	,, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\frac{21}{20} \frac{7}{20}$	1037
Oswald Millea Caldwell		,,	,,	20/7/20	1038
Eric Cartman		,,	,,	24/7/20	1039
William John Rowe	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	,,	$24/7/20 \ 24/7/20$	$1040 \\ 1041$
Richard Dudley Thompson  John Charles Simpson		,,	,,	28/7/20	1041
Levi Alfred Wintour		,,	,,	28/7/20	1043
William Mason		,,	,,	28/7/20	1044
George Ehrke	••	,,	,,	$28/7/20 \ 28/7/20$	$1045 \\ 1046$
Gordon Hector Phillips Charles Woodward		,,	,,	13/9/20	1047
Alfred Matthew Green		,,	,,	13/9/20	1048
William Henry Chetham		. ,,	"	13/9/20	1049
Tuhea Haupokia		,,	,,	13/9/20	$\frac{1050}{1051}$
Alexander Grant Ernest Cecil Farr	••	,,	,,	$oxed{30/9/20}{30/9/20}$	1051
George Walter Thomas Daniels		,,,	,,	30/9/20	1053
Cyril Samuel Wheeler		,,, .,	,,	30/9/20	1054
Edward William Fordham	••	,,	,,	30/9/20	$\begin{array}{c} 1055 \\ 1056 \end{array}$
William Bush	••	,,	,,	$30/9/20 \ 30/9/20$	1050
Angus James Denize Alfred Armour		,,	,,	30/9/20	1058
Philip Henry O'Mara		,, ,,	,,	30/9/20	1059
John Davies		,,	. ,,	30/9/20	1060
Donald Grant	••	,,	,,	$30/9/20 \ 30/9/20$	$1061 \\ 1062$
Roland Herbert Bell John Thompson		,, ,,	,,	11/10/20	1063
Duncan Macneill Gillies		,, ,,	,,	11/10/20	1064
George Stuart Clark		,,	,,	11/10/20	1065
John Thompson		,,	,,	$2/11/20 \ 2/11/20$	$\frac{1066}{1067}$
William Nepia Bertram James Bell	••	,,	,,	$\frac{2/11/20}{2/11/20}$	1067
Frederick Colville Shaw		,,	,,	23/11/20	1069
Jack Walker		,,	,,	23/11/20	1070
Hugh Talbot Burgoyne Walker		,,	,,	23/11/20	1071
Harold William Lee	••	,,	,,	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	$\begin{array}{c} 1072 \\ 1073 \end{array}$
Albert William Walker Oscar John Smith Anderson		,,	», · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23/11/20	1074
Richard Ivanhoe Maney		,,	,,	23/11/20	1075
Jack Craig Wilson		,,	,,	23/11/20	1076
Francis Leslie MacRae		,,	"	23/11/20	$\begin{array}{c} 1077 \\ 1078 \end{array}$
Charles Valentine Renen	••	,,	,,	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	1078
Richard George Wilkinson George David Foster		,,	,,	23/11/20	1080
Fitzroy Erskine McFarlane		,,	,,	23/11/20	1081
Frederick Strongman		,,	,,	23/11/20	1082
James Hines	••	,,	,,	$23/11/20 \ 23/11/20$	$\frac{1083}{1084}$
Wilfred Brian Fitchett		' ,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-0/11/20	±00π

RETURN OF ENGINEERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921—continued.

Name of Person.			. Rar	k,	Class of Certifica	te.	Date of Issue.	No.
George Edward Jarvis			River oil e	ngineer	Restricted limits		20/12/20	1085
Horatio Murdoch Mackay			,,	••	,,		20/12/20	1086
Sidney Ensor			,,	••	,,		20/12/20	1087
Thomas Herbert Moss		• • •	,,		,,		20/12/20	1088
Herbert Isaacs	••			• • •		• •	$\frac{27/1/21}{27}$	1089
Frederick Ernest Kirby			"	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"	• • •	$\frac{27/1/21}{27}$	1090
Harold William Stanaway			**		,,	• • •	27/1/21	1091
James Nelson Lorimer			,,	• •	3,9		$\begin{bmatrix} 27/1/21 \\ 27/1/21 \end{bmatrix}$	1092
Maurice Topi Patuki		• •	"	• •	"	• •	$\begin{bmatrix} 27/1/21 \\ 27/1/21 \end{bmatrix}$	1093
Thomas Joseph Anthony Reard	don	• •	,,	••	,,	• •	27/1/21	1094
William Alfred Davidson		• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 27/1/21 \\ 27/1/21 \end{vmatrix}$	1094
T 1 01 1 0 1	• •	• •	,,	• •	1,	• •		1095
Arthur Thomas Latchmore	• •	• •	,,	••	,,	••	27/1/21	1090
	• •	• •	,,	• •	"	• •	27/1/21	
John Edwin Casey	• •	• •	"	• •	,,,	• •	27/1/21	1098
Edward Donovan	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	27/1/21	1099
James Silich	• •	• •	53	••	,,	• •	27/1/21	1100
William John Alder	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,		28/2/21	1101
William Cowper Tennent		• •	,,	• •	.,,	• •	28/2/21	1102
Albert Samson	• •	• •	,,		,,	• •	28/2/21	1103
Percy James Anderson	• •	• • •	,,		,,		28/2/21	1104
Eric Lewes	• •		,,		,,		28/2/21	1105
Frank Gordon Seccombe	, .		,,		,,		28/2/21	1106
John Alexander King			,,		,,		28/2/21	1107
George Bromley Hill			,,		,,		28/2/21	1108
Barney Williams			,,		,,,		28/2/21	1109
John Wallace Orchard			,,		,,		28/2/21	1110
Neville Douglas Braithwaite			,,		,,		28/2/21	1111
Leslie Frederick Dawson			,,		,,		28/2/21	1112
Herbert Nelson Hawker			,,		,,,		8/3/21	1113
Jerry Palmer			ì		,,,		24/3/21	1114
Hayward Charles Lees			,,,				24/3/21	1115
Samuel Walker	• • •		,,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**	• • •	$\frac{22}{3}/\frac{3}{21}$	1116
Charles Kem			"		,,		24/3/21	1117
Daniel Cyril Lane	• •	••	/,	••	,,	••	$\frac{24/3/21}{24/3/21}$	1118
William Makis Cochrane	• •	• •	,,,	• •	,,	• •	$\frac{24/3/21}{24/3/21}$	1119
Francis William Lees	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	24/3/21	1120
Charles Edward Brown	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,,	• •	$\frac{24/3/21}{24/3/21}$	1121
	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •		1121
David Chapman	• •	• •	,,	• •	**	• •	24/3/21	
Joseph Kerby	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	24/3/21	1123
Victor Eadie Sommerville	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	24/3/21	1124
Henry Sedgwick Harrod	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	24/3/21	1125
Walter Brown	• •	• •	,,	••	,,	• •	24/3/21	1126
Charles James Harrod Charles Henry Pirika Hovell	• •	• •	,,	• •	,,	• •	$24/3/21 \ 24/3/21$	$1127 \\ 1128$

Return showing the Number of Masters', Mates', and Engineers' Examinations in New Zealand during the Year ended 31st March, 1921, showing the Number of Successful and Unsuccessful Candidates.

	Au	ıckla	nd.	We	llingt	on.	L	ttelt	on.	D	unedi	n.	Oth	er Pla	ces.	,	Fota1	s.
Class of Certificate.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.
Foreign-going masters and mates	17	14	31	11	9	20	9	9	18							37	32	69
Home-trade masters and mates	10	9	19	5	2	7	1	••	1		•••		•••		••	16	11	27
River-steamer masters	4	2	6	٠.	1	1		١		2		2	١	l		6	3	1 6
Master, restricted limits (sailing - vessel under 25 tons register)		••	••	••	••	•••		••	••	••	••		1		1	1		]
Master, sailing-vessel plying in harbours and rivers	•••	••		••	••	••			• • •	••	••		1	• • •	1	1	•••	1
Seagoing engineers (steam)	54	7	61	55	5	60	13		13	35	2	37	18	4	22	175	18	193
River-steamer engineers	16	1	17	6		6	• 1		1	٠.	1	1	6	2	8	29	4	33
Seagoing engineers (me- chanical power other than steam)	28	1	29	10	1	11	6	1	7	2	••	2	14	2	16	60	. 5	65
River engineers (mechanical power other than steam)	53	5	58	2	1	3	8	••	8	5	••	5	48	1	49	116	7	123
Totals	182	39	221	89	19	108	38	10	4.8	44	3	47	88	9	97	441	80	521

RETURN OF CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION FROM EXAMINATION AS THIRD-CLASS ENGINEERS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

	Date of Issue.	 Name.
•		Horace John Albert Barlow. Edward Arthur Rutter. William Johnston.

# Return of Licenses as Colonial Pilots issued in pursuance of Section 190 of the Shipping and Seamen Act, 1908, during the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

No. of License.	Date of Issue.	Name of I	icensee.		Port of Residence	Date of Expiry of License.
47 49 44		Richard Edward Smith Wm. Andrew Smith Charles McArthur	••	 ••	Auckland Wellington	 Oct. 30, 1921. Jan. 19, 1922. ,, 29, 1922.

# RETURN OF LICENSED ADJUSTERS OF COMPASSES IN NEW ZEALAND.

Date of Issue	١.	Name of Licer	Address.			
pril 9, 1896		Frederick Macbeth				Dunedin.
lay 15, 1896		Robert Strang	• •			
" 5, 1896		George Urquhart Thomson	• •			,,
pril 27, 1897		Frederick William Cox			• • •	Nelson.
uly 27, 1897		Robert Hatchwell				Lyttelton.
Sept. 1, 1897		Arthur G. Gifford				Wellington.
ug. 13, 1898		Herbert John Richardson	• •	••		
pril 26, 1899		Robert Heddelston Neville	• •			.,
une 26, 1900		Charles Frederick Sundstrum				Dunedin.
uly 27, 1900		John Adamson				Auckland.
Nov. 27, 1900		Thomas Basire				Port Chalmers.
Iar. 27, 1903		George Samuel Hooper				Wellington.
Oct. 19, 1903		John McLennon McKenzie				"
Nov. 1, 1906		Frederick Pryce Evans	••			Dunedin.
Teb. 6, 1907		David Todd				,,
<b>22, 1909</b>		Norman Macdonald				Bluff.
May 28, 1909		Charles Cornelius Plunket				Auckland.
Oct. 23, 1909		Robert Crawford				Wellington.
une 19, 1911		Frederic George Cooper				,
Nov. 16, 1911		Major William Solloway Lane				Totara North.
. 3, 1913		Cesar Anthony Colonna				Christchurch.
, 27, 1914		John Jonathan Elven	• •			
Teb. 10, 1915		Richard Chamberlain Harbord		• •		Bluff.
Sept. 27, 1918		William Robert Allen		• •		Port Ahuriri.
uly 5, 1919		Mathew Lapham Singleton				Auckland.
Mar. 3, 1920	••	Walter William Hender	• •			Wellington.
Sept. 23, 1920		Mariner Tucker Holm	• •			,,

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued in New Zealand during the Year ended 31st March, 1921.

Name of Vessel.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power engines.	Nature of Engines.	Nature	Class of Certificate.	in Or qu	r of g Cl	fol! asse Law to	ow- s of re-	Remarks.
	Tons Register	Nominal F of Steam Brake Ho Oil-engin	Indicated of Steam-e		of Propeller.	Germane.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Admiral	82 12	50 8	• •	Compound Non-condensing	Screw	River limits		••			
A.H.B	5 6	15 30	••	Oil-engine	,	,	••	• •	• •	• •	
Ahiki	<b>3</b> 3	30 17	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Compound	,,	,,	::				
*Aio	4	20		Oil-engine	,	,,			٠	• •	
Akaroa	$\frac{29}{111}$	28 37	81	Compound	"	Home trade River limits	1	1	::	::	
Alert (Wanganui)	5	15		Oil-engine	,	,,	\				
Alert (Paeroa)	†20	6	904	Compound	//	Warns trade	4	3	••	••	
Alexander (Nelson) Alexander (Rotorua)	185 4	$\frac{72}{20}$	394	Oil-engine	Twin-screw Screw	Home trade River limits				::	
Alice (Te Kopuru)	4	12		,	,,	,					
All Black No. 2	4 5	$\frac{24}{16}$	••	,	<b>"</b>	" "	••	• •	••	•••	
Alma Almora	5 4	$\frac{16}{24}$	••	,,	,	,		• • •	::		
Amy (Tauranga)	2	5	••	,,	,			• •		••	
Anzac	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\157\end{array}$	$^{6}_{33}$	••	Compound	"	River limits	••	• •	· ·	• •	
Aotea Apanui	135	28	217	Triple-expansion	,	Home trade	4	2	::		
Arahura	772		1,659	, ,	Twin-screw	River limits	7	6	3	3	
Aranui	$\frac{4}{128}$	10 47	257	Oil-engine Triple-expansion	Screw	Home trade	4	3			
Arawa (Rotorua)	2	5	••	Oil-engine	,	River limits		••			
Arita	2	$rac{4}{2}$	•••		,,	,	••	••	••	••	
Ark (Pukenui)	3 6	16	•••	,,	,	,,	::	• • •	::		
Arohanui	4	16		,,	,					• • •	
Arrino	2 6	5	••	,,	,,	,	• •	••	•••	•••	
Arumai	2	10 8	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	, ,	,,			<i></i>		
Audric	2	8	••	,,	,			• •		• • •	
Aupouri	220 3	55 8	391	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	Twin-screw Screw	Home trade River limits	5	3	•••		
Aurora	4	35	• •	Oll-engine	,	,	::				
Awahou	151	74	297	Compound	Twin-screw	Home trade	4	3	••	••	
Baden Powell	72 55	$\frac{30}{24}$	181 149	,	Screw	"	2 2	2 2	• • •	::	
Beldame	4	20		Oil-engine	,,	River limits			••,		
Bell Bird (A'kland)	52 2	15 10	••	Triple-expansion	,	,		••	•••	•••	
Bell Bird (M'nukau) Belle	5	10	••	Oil-engine	,	,,	::	• • •			
Benares	2	5	••	,,	,,	,		• •			
Ben Lomond Billy	33 5	15 9	• •	Compound Oil-engine		"	••	• •	••	•	
Blenheim	87	50	204		,,	Home trade	2	2			
Breeze	286	84	436	Triple-expansion	"	Dina limita	5			•	
Brit Britannia (A'kland)	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 108 \end{array}$	16 40	•••	Oil-engine Non-condensing	Twin-screw Paddle	River limits		••	• •		
Britannia (Oneh'ga)	3	13		Oil-engine	Screw	,					•
Brittania (Bluff)	10	3 5	••	,	,,	Fishing-vessel River limits	••	• •	• •	• •	
Bruce	1 29	$^{5}_{24}$	•••	Compound	,	wiver iimits		• • •			
Callie	5	35		Oil-engine	,	,					
Calm	523	550	951	Surface cond'sing, triple-expansion	"	Home trade	5	3	2	3	
Canopus	835	250	1,155	Triple-expansion	_ "		6	3	2	3	
Centaur	6	32	62	Oil-engine	Twin-screw	River limits Home trade	2	· · ·	٠.٠	•••	
Chelmsford	79 6	25 16		Compound Oil-engine	Screw	River limits		1			
Clan Dougal	4	5			,,	,		•		••	
Clansman	379 119	$\frac{99}{54}$	579 347	Compound Triple-expansion	,	Home trade	5 4	3	::		
Clematis (M'nukau)	3	8		Oil-engine	,	River limits		•••			
Clematic (Kainera)	6	$\frac{24}{12}$	••	,	,	,	• •	• •	•••	••	
Clematis (Kaipara) Clyde	4 †20	40	• • •	Compound	Stern-wheel	,					
				•	paddle						
Cobar (Wellington)	69 2	40 4	••	Oil-engine	Screw	"	••		::	••	
Comet	6	5			"	"			::	••	
Condor	188	24		Compound	Screw each	,	••	••	$\cdots$	••	
Conella	1	4		Oil-engine	end Screw	,					
Coquette	3	10			,,	,				٠,	
Corinna	791	141	[1,039]	Compound Oil-engine	,,	Home trade	6 2	3	2	3	

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel		tor.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power engines.	Nature of Engir	100	Natur		Class of	in C	nimu er of ng Cl rew uires arrie	foliasse Law to	s of re-	Remarks
		Tons Register	Nominal For Steam Brake Ho Oil-engine	Indicated of Steam-			of Prope	lier.	Certificate.	Able	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Countess (Hokit Countess (Well'a		3 57	20 28	180	Oil-engine Compound	••	Screw	••	River limits . Home trade .					
Cowan	' · ·	30	24	140		• •		• •	,, .	.   1	լ 2			
Curlew Cygnet (Te Kop	111111	5 3	16 8	::	Oil-engine	• •	•	• •	River limits .			•••	•••	
lygnet (Mokau)		4	16	::	,,	•••	",		<i>"</i> •	.	1			
Daisy (Thames Daphne (Auckla		6 100	20 55	267	Compound	• •	"	••	Home trade .			· ·	••	
Dawn (New Ply		4	7		Oil-engine	• •	"	••	River limits.	• 1 -	1		::	
Defender (Than		4	18	••	,,		"	• •	,,	- 1		1	••	
Defender (Inver Despatch	gu)	15 10	10 20	••	Compound	• •	"	• •	Home trade .				::	
Digger		5	15		Oil-engine	••	"	• • •	River limits .		1		::	
D'Jinn	••	6 5	23	••	"	• •	"		,, .		· ·	1	••	
Dominion Doris (Napier)		4	$\frac{24}{20}$	••	"	• •		••	,, .	- 1		1		
Doris (Russell)		3	20		",		"		,, .	1		1		
Doris (Picton)	••	2 6	$\frac{4}{16}$	••	"	••	"	••	,, .		1	· ·	•••	
Oreadnought Oredge 121	:	394	100	••	Compound	• •	Twin-sc	rew	,, .	- 1		1		
Oredge 222		502	140	927	"		, ,,	,	Home trade .	.   4			3	
Duchess Duco	••	137 2	81 5	• • •	Triple-expansi   Oil-engine		Screw	••	River limits .	- 1	1	1		
Eagle (Aucklan	d)	138	70	::	Compound	• •	Paddle	••			1	1		
Eagle (Dargavil		2	6		Oil-engine		Screw		,, .	- 1	·  · ·		• •	
Earnslaw Echo	•• ]	155 98	80 <b>10</b> 3	••	Triple-expansi Oil-engine		Twin-sc	rew	Home trade .			1	••	
Elly		1	4	::	//	• •	Screw		River limits .	* I		1		
Elsie (French P	ass)	3	- 5		,,	••	"		,, .		.  ••	٠.		
Elsie (Thames) Elsie (Auckland	'	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 24 \end{array}$	15 30	• • •	*	••	Twin-sc	**	,, .			1	••	
Elsie Evans		6	20	::	<i>u</i>	• •	Screw		,, .		1	1 '		
Elsma	••	3	10		"		,,	• •	,, .	1	1	1	••	
Elspie Emerald		2 4	$\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 12 \end{array}$	••	u	••	"	• •	,, .			1	••	
Emily		5	25	••	"	• •	"	••	<i>"</i> •	- 1		::		
Imma	••	4	8	•••	"	••	"	• •			$\cdot \mid \cdots$	1	••	
Endeavour Erin	::	54 *20	30 4	::	'Non-condensi	no	"	• •	Home trade . River limits .		2		::	
Ethel W.		4	20	::	Oil-engine	٠.	"	::	, .		1			
Eva Eveline		5 *20	20		Nam and an air	••	,,	••	, .	- 1		1	$ \cdots $	
Excelsior		6	8 24	::	Non-condensi Oil-engine	ng	Twin-so	rew	Home trade .		i  ::	1		
Express		1	5	::	<i>"</i>		Screw		River limits .			1		
Fairburn Fanny (Napier)	••	60	60	105	ď"	••	Twin-so			•   •	2	••	••	
erro (Queensto	(nwo	55 3	30 7	135	Compound Oil-engine	• •	Screw "	• •	River limits .	:   .	2 2		::	
'erro (Auckland	i) '	6	30	::	, ,	••	"	• • •	, .	- 1	1			
Fire Float Flirt	••	*20		•••	Compound	••	,,	• •	, .			1		
Flora (Dunedin	, ::	4 838	12 180	978	Oil-engine Compound	• •	<b>"</b>	• •	Home trade .				3	
Ilora (Totara N	(.)	2	3		Oil-engine		<i>"</i>		River limits .	- 1 '	1 -	1 -		
Foam (Kawhia) Freetrader	- 1	4 94	12 50		Non-condensi		Stern-w	 haal	, ,		1	1	• •	. *
annet		94 10	12	::	Compound	ng 	Screw	neer			1	į.	::	
eisha		4	12		Oil-engine		,,		,, .		1	٠.		
Hilda Hisborne Pil	.:-	5 5	$\frac{12}{12}$	••	"	••	Twin-se		,, .		1	• •	••	
launch	-00	J	12		"	••	I WILL-NO	TOW		.	· · ·		••	
lenelg		156	<b>7</b> 5	253		• •	Screw		Home trade .	l l	1 '	٠.		
Hyn Bird Hosford		6 23	40 30	• • •	Oil-engine Compound	••	"	• •	River limits .			· · ·		
<del>l</del> oshawk		122	28		/ // // // // // // // // // // // // /		,,	• • •	,, .	1	1	l .	::	
Iaku	••	4	41		Oil-engine	••	"	••	TT " 1	$\cdot \mid \cdot ;$	٠.		• •	
Hananui II Hapai (dredge)		364	$\begin{array}{c} 58 \\ 155 \end{array}$	266	Triple-expansi	ion	Twin-sc	rew	Home trade . River limits .			::		
Harmony (		2	6		Oil-engine		Screw	•••	, .	- 1	1	::		
Hauiti (Tolaga H		12	20	٠	,	••	"	• •	,, .	- 1				
Hauiti (Aucklar Hauraki	1a)	82 9	$\frac{32}{4}$	120	Compound	• •	<b>#</b>	• •			1	· ·		
lawera		92	31	193	,,	• •	,,	• •	Home trade .	.   2			::	
Hazel		3	8		Oil-engine	••	"	• •	River limits .	i	1	ì	••	
Hilda Hina	::	5 <b>47</b>	$\frac{20}{20}$	89	Compound	• •	"	• •	'Home trade .	: 1 .				
Hinemoa (On'h		4	12		Oil-engine	• •	"	• • •	River limits .			ļ		
	nga)	2	6		,,		,,		,, •			١		

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power	Nature of Engines.	Nature	Class of	ing Or qu	mur r of g Cla ew l ires rried	foll Lase Law to	ow-	Remarks.
	Tons Register.	Nominal E of Steam- Brake Ho Oil-engine	Indicated of Steam-	•	of Propeller.	Certificate.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Hinemoa (W'gtn) Hipi	282 16	150 11	680	Compound Triple-expansion	Screw	Foreign trade River limits			••		Govt. steamer.
Hirere	20	16		Compound	,,,	,		• • •			
Hobsonville	23 84	15 45		Oil-engine	Screw	Home trade	2		••		
Huia (Wellington) Huia (L. Roto'hana)	†20 2	$\frac{2}{4}$	::	Compound Oil-engine	,	River limits	::		• •	::	
Ida	3	7	::	Oil-engine	"	,,					
Ika Imp	6 3	20 4		,	,	,	::	••	• •		
Indarra	1	20		,	,,	,					
Invercargill	123 4	41 25	234	Compound Oil-engine	,	Home trade River limits	4	2	• •	::	
Iranui	8	10	::	"	,,	,			••	;	
Irini Iris	4 3	15 8		,,	,,	,			••		
Іва	3	5	;;	,		,		••	• •	••	
Isabel   Isabella de Fraine	5 70		::		Twin-screw	Home trade		• • •	• •	::	•
Ivy	9	30		,	Screw	River limits					
James Cosgrove Janie Seddon	114 43	61 48	480	Triple-expansion Compound	Twin-screw	Home trade River limits	4	3	• •	::	
J.D.O	88	28			Screw	"				••	
Jean Gordon Jersey Lily	7 4	8 12		Oil-engine	"		::	• •	•		
John	134	90	212	Compound	,,	Home trade	4	2			
John Anderson John Townley	34 85	20 39	] ::	,,	Twin-screw	River limits	2	• • •	• •	::	
(dredge)			''				` '			'	
Joyce J. T. Stewart	2 5	6 47	•••	Oil-engine	Screw		••	• • •	••	::'	
Jubilee	105	35		,,	Twin-screw	Foreign trade	4	٠	• •		
Kahika	528 3	103 10	618	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	Screw	Home trade River limits	5	3	• •	•••	
Kahiwai Kahu (Napier)	96	40	213			Home trade	2	2	• •		•
Kaiaia	24 11	46 24		Oil-engine	Twin-screw	River limits	1	$ \cdot\cdot $	• • •	••	
Kaimaka Kaipara	†20	4		Compound	Screw	"	::		• • •		
Kaipatiki	$\frac{23}{1,195}$	10 200	1,025	Triple-expansion	"	Foreign trade		3	2		
Kaitoa	118	65	321	Compound	Twin-screw	Home trade	4	3			
	1,208 $1,847$	$\frac{200}{2,000}$	1,049 $1,779$	Triple-expansion	Screw	Foreign trade	8	3 6	3		
Kakapo	949	90	732	"		,,	6	3			
Kamo	725 903	$\frac{159}{117}$	742 739	"	,	"	6	3 3	2		
Kamona Kanieri (L. Kanieri)	2	4		Oil-engine	,,	River limits					
Kanieri (Auckland)	115		152		,	Home trade Foreign trade	4 7	3			
Kanna	$1,049 \\ 114$	158 35	$1,084 \\ 218$		,,	Home trade	4	2			
Kapousa	6 97	10	165	Oil-engine Compound	,,	River limits Home trade	2	2			
Kapuni Karaka	10	30 22	165	Triple-expansion	,	River limits	١		• • •		
Karamu	452	102	747	~".	,,	Home trade	5		••		
Karma Karora	8 6		::	Oil-engine	"	River limits			• • •	::	
Karoro	52	17		Compound	,,	"					
Kate (Foxton)	†20 6		::	Non-condensing Oil-engine	"	Home trade	1	• •	• •	• •	
Kawatiri	1,856	429	1,386	Triple-expansion	,,	Foreign trade	8	6			
Kawau (Auckland) Kawau (Auckland)	53 37	20 15	92	Compound	,	Home trade River limits	2	1	• •		
Kekerangu	1,866	430	1,682	Triple-expansion	,	Foreign trade	8				
Kelvin Kennedy	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 131 \end{array}$	7 38	156	Oil-engine Compound	Twin-screw	River limits Home trade	1	·	•••		
Kerepeehi	55	27	137	,	,,	River limits			٠.		
Kestrel	159	43	••	,,	Screw each end		1	• • •	••		
Kina	5	25		Oil-engine	Screw	, , ,	<b>\ .</b> ,	٠.			
Kini Kirita	702 6	$\frac{135}{30}$	686	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	Twin-screw	Home trade River limits	6		••	•••	
Kiritona	75	150		,,		Home trade	2	• • •	• • •	••	
Kittawa Kiwi (Dunedin)	708 6		726	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	Screw	River limits	6	- 1	• •		
Kiwi (Whangarei)	4	28	::	Ull-engine	"	w ···		•	• • •		
	5	12			,	,,					

<sup>\*</sup> Surveyed twice.

RETURN OF STEAMERS AND OIL-ENGINE VESSELS TO WHICH CERTIFICATES OF SURVEY WERE ISSUED, ETC.—continued.

Name of Vessel	1.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power engines.	Nature of Engines.	Nature	Class of	be in Cr qr	or of g Cl	m Ni follasse Law to d.	ow-	Remarks.
		Tons Register.	Nominal B of Steam- Brake Bo Oil-engine	Indicated of Steam-	·	of Propeller.	Certificate.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Gressers.	
Koau Kohatu		77 2	170 8		Oil-engine	Twin-screw Screw	River limits	::				
Ko <b>he</b> roa Kohi	••	4 20	12 60	••	,	Twin-screw	Home trade	l'i	::			
Koi		55	32		Compound	,,	River limits					
Kokiri (Russell) Kokiri (Welling		713	10 135	770	Oil-engine Triple-expansion	Screw	Foreign trade	6	3	2	3	
Comatà	••	1,294	260 13	1,250		7",,,	Home trade River limits	8	3	1	3	
Kopu Koroi (Auckland	i)	*20		::	Quadruple-expan		w ··	::	::			
otare Otiti	••	83 42	20 14	138 61	_	1	Home trade	2 2	2			
Coutunui	• •	98	26	154	,,	Twin-screw	,,	2	2			
Iowhai Iumea Kaha	••	404	128 40	•••	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	Screw	Foreign trade River limits	5	3	1		
umi	• •	5	28	::	Oil-engine	"	,		::			
ady Eva ady Moira	• •	3 2	120 5	::	<i>"</i>	" ::	Home trade River limits	1	::	::		
a Mascotte	••	4	10	::	,	,,	,	::				
a Reine aurel	••	6 3		::	,	,	,		::	••		
ena Gladys	••	31	27	::	<i>"</i>	Twin-screw	Home trade	1	::	::		
ighter illian	••	5 2		::	,,	Screw	River limits		::			
ily	••	59	30		,,	,	Home trade	1			•••	
inda ion	••	3 2	9 5	::	,	" ::	River limits		::	• •		
izette	••	21	16		,,	,,	,					
omen one Star	• •	*20 4	6 20		Compound Oil-engine	,,	,		::	i ::		
orna	••	4	10	••	,,	,,	,,		٠.		• •	
oyalty upe	• •	24 3	35 10	78	Compound Oil-engine	"	Home trade River limits	1	1			
yttelton		1	133		Compound	Twin-screw	,				••	
yttelton [ac	• •	24 2	108 6	290	Oil-engine	Paddle Screw	Home trade River limits	1	3			
ſagic	••	58.			,	Twin-screw	Home trade River limits	2	••		••	
lahanga lahau	• •	3		::	,	Screw	w		::			
lahino	••	6 14		• •	,,	,,	Home trade	·:	• •	••	••	
lahoe Lahua	••	353		••	Compound	Twin-screw	River limits		• • •			
lahurangi	••	95 12		191	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Screw	Home trade River limits	2	2	$ \cdots $	••	
Iaidi Iaid of Italy	• •	6	10		Oil engine	",	, .,					
Iako (Napier) Iana	• •	247 51	65 90	413	Triple-expansion Compound	Paddle	Home trade River limits	5	3			
lanaia	• •	630	104	1,015	Triple-expansion	Twin-screw	Home trade	7	3		3	* *
lanaroa [anu (Auckland	4)	75 5	24 45	147	Compound Oil-engine	Screw	River limits	::	• •			
lanu (Mangoni	ai)	2	8				,			١		
lanuka lanuka (Ly'tto		2,813 3		3,637	Triple-expansion Compound	Twin-screw Screw	Foreign trade River limits	11	9	6	.3	
Ianukau Ianurere	· · ·	*20	30		Oil-engine Quadruple-expan sion	,	"	-:	••			
[anuwai		94	30		Non-condensing	Stern-wheel	"					
Iaori (London) Iaori (Stewart		$^{1,567}_{3}$	5,600 5		Turbine Oil-engine	Triple-screw	Home trade River limits	9	15	9	3	
Iaori (Taupo)	18.)	2	5		,	,	,	: <u>.</u>			::	
Iapourika Iarama	••	718 3		1,071	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	,,	Home trade River limits	7	3	2	3	*
Ia <b>rama</b> (Londo	on)	3,992	1,500	4,277	Triple-expansion	Twin-screw	Foreign trade	13		6	3	
araroa (areno	• • •	$^{1,329}_{4}$		3,027	Oil-engine	Screw	Home trade River limits	8	9	6	3	•
[aribel	• • •	6	16		,	,,	,,	$ \cdots $	• • •		• •	
Iaritana Iarne	••	6 4			, ,	,,	,		••	••		
Iary	• •	5	7		,, _	,,	,	••	••		••	
Iascotte Iatakakiri	• •	20 3		::	Compound Oil-engine	"	"		• •			
Iatariki	••	5	16		,	,	,	••	••	$ \cdots $	••	
Iatatua Iatea	••	4 2	5	::	,,	"	,,	::	• •			t.
faud T.	••	3			,,	,,	,					

<sup>\*</sup> Under 20 tons.

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel.		ter.	Nominal Horae-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Ногзе-роwег епgines.	Nature of Engines	Natu		Class of		be ing Cr qu	r of g Cl ew	m Ni foll asse: Law to	ow-	Remarks
Name of Vestor		Tons Register.	Nominal E of Steam- Brake Hol Oil-engine	Indicated 1 of Steam-		of Prop	eller.	Certificate.		Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Maui Mavis (Stewart I		6	11		Oil-engine	1		River limits	- 1		••			
Mavis (Whakapir		3	14		,	"	•••							
Mavis (Picton)	••	6	12		,,	,,,			••	••	••	٠.	••	
Mavis (Onehung Mavora	a)	2 4	6 10	••	,, ,,	"	• •		• •	••	••	••	••	
May (Wanganui)	١	1	4		,,	"	•••		::					
May (Tryphena)		2	5				••	"		••	••		• •	
M.C Merita	••	3 3	6 10				••		••		••	••	••	
derlin (Picton)	•••	3	5	::		*	••	-	$:: \mid$		• •			
Merlin (Foxton)		4	4		Compound			•						
Mermaid (Wairo	a)	3	•••		Oil-engine		• •			• •	••	••	••	
Minoru Miro	••	3	10 5			1 -	• •	-						
Miss Thyra		3	15			",	• •	-						
Mizpah	••	5	20		,,		••	,,		••	• • •	••	••	
Moa (Taieri M'u Moana (Tryphen		5 2	4 9	••	,	"	• •	.,	••		• • •	• •	•••	
Moana (Picton)		4	8	::	,,	- "	• •		::					
Moana (London)				3,041		",	••	Foreign trade		10	9	6	3	
Moata	• •	3	5	0.00	Oil-engine	m.".		River limits		ii		6		
Moeraki Moerangi	••	$^{2,715}_{5}$	357 16	3,825	Triple-expansion Oil-engine		crew	Foreign trad River limits		11	9			
Mokoia (Rotorus	a)	3	14	::	On-engine :	5010**	• • •	"						
Mokoia (London)	) <sup>′</sup>			1,892		,,	• •	Foreign trade		10	6	3	3	
Molly	••	3	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 12 \end{array}$	••	Oil-engine		••	River limits		••	••	••	•••	
Monica Monica II	• •	23	20	::	Compound	1 "	• •	-			• •			
Moonlight	•••	4	6		Oil-engine .		•••	,,,						
Morning Light	• •	59			,,		• •	•	• •	• •	٠.	• •	••	
Mororo Moturata	••	2 13		••	•		••				• •			
Mountaineer	• • •	66		::	Compound	1 30 3 3 3			::					
Muratai		4	12		Oil-engine	1 ~	• •		••	• :	• •	٠.		
Muriel	•••	22 369	18 70	116 521				Home trade	••	1 4	2 3	• • •		
Murihiku (dredg Muritai	(e)	309	5	321	Triple-expansion Oil-engine .		Grew	River limits		*				
Muriwai		6			<b>"</b>		••	,,						
Nada	••	1	6		,,	,	• •		••	••	••	••	••	
Namu Nancibel	• • •	2 5	5 25	••	, .	-	• • •	"			• •			
Nancy	• • •	2	10	::	, ,	_	•••							
Natone	•••	50			Compound		• •	"	• •	••	• • •	••	••	
Naumai (Kawhi: Naumai (A'klan:	A)	5   29		••	Oil-engine Compound	í "	••		•••	امه این	• •			
Nautilus (No		4	18		Oil-engine		• •	_						
Brighton)					, ,	"								
Nautilus (Hoki'r		3 4	7 5	••	,,	1	• •		••	••	• •	••	••	•
Nautilus (Stew Island)	ar.	4	ə	••	•	•	• • •	•	•	• •	• •	• • •	••	
Navua		1,773	220	1,867	Triple-expansion		crew	Foreign trade	е	9	6	3	3	
Nellie Mason	• •	14	15		Oil-engine	Screw	••	River limits		••		••	••	
Neptune Ngahere	••	556	14 118	745	Triple-expansion		••	Home trade		5				
Ngaire		2			Oil-engine	, ,		River limits		]				
Ngapuhi		299		850		I ~	crew	Home trade		5	3	••	••	
Ngarita Ngatas	••	4 6	18 14	••	Oil-engine Non-condensing	Screw	••	River limits	• •		• • •	••	••	
Ngatea Ngatiawa	• •	220		394		Twin-s	orew	Home trade		5	3	• •		
Ngatimaru		4	10		Oil-engine	Screw		River limits						
Ngoiro	••	139	52		Triple-expansion		each	River limits	• •	••	• •	••		
Nick		6	25		Oil-engine	end Screw								
Nicola	::	4	10					,,	[					
Nikau	••	98		269	•	t a		Home trade	••	2	3	••	••	
Nile Nimrod	••	18 4	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 32 \end{array}$		Oil-engine	1	••	River limits	••	1	1		• • •	
Nita	••	6	10	::	Oil-engine		• •	TOTAL TITTE TOS			::			
Nora Niven	::	66	35	187	Triple-expansion			Home trade		2	2			
Norval	••	50			Oil-engine	1	• •	River limits		1		••	••	
Nor-west Oban	•••	6 24	15 20			i m:	crew	Home trade Home trade		1				
Ocean Queen	••	4	8			Q		River limits						
Odin	••	3	40	••	,,	,,	• •		$\cdot \cdot \mid$	• •	• • •		• •	
Dei Dhia	••	5 7	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 20 \end{array}$		,	"	••	"	••	• •	• • •		••	
)nia,	• •	34			Condensing	Twin-s	• •	River limits	•••	•••	• • •	••	• •	

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Indicated Horse-power of Steam-engines.	Nature of Engines.	Nature	Class of	ing Cr qu	r of g Cl ew	foll asse Law to	ow- of re-	Remarks.
	Tons Register.	Nominal Hof Steam-Brake Ho	Indicated 1 of Steam-	and the second	of Propeller.	Certificate.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Oleo		20		Oil-engine	Screw	River limits					
Olga Oline			::	,,	,	"	'	١	::		
Olive	.   - 6			,,	,,	,,		٠.			
Olive Jean . Olivene			••	,,		,	••	• • •	••	• •	
Omana	1 4			Compound		,		::	::		
Omati		1	••	Oil-engine	St."	,	•	٠.	٠.		
Omawi Onawe				,	Stern-wheel Screw		::				
Oneroa	. 29	15		Compound	,	,		::			
newa				Oil angina	,	,		••		••	
)ngarue . )paia	1 4			Oil-engine	,			::			
)parau	.   4	5		,,	,	,		٠.	٠		
Opawa Opihi	690		74 542	Compound   Triple-expansion	,	Home trade Foreign trade	6	3		••	
opini	*0/			Compound	"	River limits			· · ·	::	
Pranga	. 4			Oil-engine						• •	
Orepuki Orewa	0.5		426	Compound		Home trade River limits	4	3	1	••	
rewa Prini	40		::	Oil-engine	Twin-screw	Home trade	i	::			
Orion			••	, · · · · ·	Screw	River limits			••		
Osprey (Raglan) . Osprey (Auckland)				Compound	Paddle	,	••	• •		• • •	
ospicy (nackiana) Otakou	. 24		::	Compound	Screw	,	::	• • •			
)tunui		+		Oil-engine							
zone Pacific			••		,	,	••	• •	•••		
aihia				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	"	,	::	• •	::		
alatine	. 4		. ::				· .	٠.	٠.		
aloona	1 0		2,413	α	"	Foreign trade River limits	9	9	3	3	
ania				Oil-engine		Telver limites		• •			
Parera	. 6			Non-condensing	,,	,					
Paritutu (dredge) Paroto	238		648	0:1	Twin-screw	Home trade	1	• •	••	••	
Patiti	*00		::	,	Screw	River limits		::	::		
Pearl	.   {			Non-condensing	,	, , ,	•;	٠.	• • •		
Pearl Kasper Peerless			::	Oil-engine	,	Home trade River limits	1	•••			
Pelican .	. 62	57	256		Twin-screw	,,			::		
Pelorus			••	Oil-engine	Screw each	,	••	٠.		••	
Peregrine .	. 162	3 32	•••	Triple-expansion	end	,		• • •	١	•••	
Pet	$\cdot \mid \epsilon$			Oil-engine	Twin-screw	,,	$ \ldots $	١			
Petrel (Picton)			•••	,	Screw	,,	$ \cdots $	••			
Petrel (Onehunga) Phantom	. 20		140	Compound	,	Home trade	i i	•		• •	
hyllis (Hokitika)		. 3		Oil-engine	,,	River limits					
hyllis (Russell)	1) 4		• • •	Compound			••	• •	••	••	
Phyllis (Te Kopuri Pihinga	'1 a		::	Oil-engine	,,	,			::		
lot	.   6	30		, ,		,					
Pioneer Pitoitoi				Compound		,	••	• •	•••	••	
itoitoi			ĺ ::	Oil-engine	"	,,		::	::	• •	
lucky	. 29	40	270	Compound	,,	Home trade	1	3			
oherua	0.0		648		Twin-screw	River limits	6	3		••	
ono Onui	6			Oil-engine	Screw	wiver innits					
ortare .	.   - 6	24				,					
resto			••	Compound Oil-engine	,	,	••	• •	•••	• •	
rincess	1 .			Uli-engine	,,	,		• •		::	
upuke	. 68	50		Compound	Screw each end	,		 			
urau			200	,	Twin-screw	Home trade	.;	٠.;		••	
utiki	) 6		320	Oil-engine	Screw	Home trade River limits	4	3		•	
ueen of Beauty.	. 4	16		" ··	<i>"</i>				1		
Rainbow				Compound				• •	1	• •	
takino	16			Oil-engine	"	Home trade	l 'i	::			
lama	1 04	97		Triple-expansion		Foreign trade	4		1		
angi II		10		Oil-engine	,	River limits	l	٠.			

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power engines.	Nature of Engi	aes.	Natur of Prope		Class of Certificate.	ing Cr qu	mur r of g Cla ew l ires rried	foll asse: Law to	ow- s of re-	Remarks.
	Tons Register.	Nominal F of Steam Brake Ho Oil-engine	Indicated of Steam-			of Prope	лег.	Cerumone.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Rawhiti Regulus	2 232	5	606	Oil-engine Triple-expans	 tion	Screw Twin-so	erew	River limits Home trade	4				
Reliance	5	12		Oil-engine	••	Screw		River limits		٠.	. •		
Reo (Hamilton)	1 6		••	"	• •	"	• •	,,		::	••		
Reo (Whangarei)   Reomoana	14		::	"	••	" "	• •	,,			::		
Result	19			Compound		"	• •	,,		• •	•••	$ \cdots $	
Revenge   Rhodesia	6 4			Oil-engine	• •	"	• •	"		• •		::	
Rimu (Thames)	6			"	• •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,					
Rimu (Invercargill)	28			"	• •	Twin-se		,,	$ \cdot\cdot $	• •	••	••	
Ripple (Onehunga)   Ripple (Napier)	187		285	Triple-expans		Screw	• • •	Home trade	4	3	· · ·		
Riverton	5	I -		Oil-engine		, ,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	River limits					
Riwaka	19			Compound		"		,		• •	٠.		
Roko Rona	3			Oil-engine	• •	"	• • •	,,	::	• •			
Rona Rona II	6			 	• • •	"	• • •	,	::	• • •			
Ronaki	4	5		, ,	••	"	• •	TT	٠.	3	••	••	
Rosamond	462 4	1 5.1	445	Compound Oil-engine	• •	"	••	Home trade River limits	5		::		
Rose (Whangarei) Rose (Kaiapoi)	4		::	On-engine		"	••	,	::				
Rotoiti	5			~ "	• •	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	• •	,		••	••	••	
Rotokohu Ruahine	11 5		•••	Compound Oil-engine	• •		• •	*		::	::	'	
Ruanine	177	1		Compound	• •	"	• • •	,	::				
Rubi Seddon (dr'ge)	349	80		- "		Twin-s	crew	,		٠.	• •	• • •	
Ruby	62		188	Oil-engine Co <b>m</b> pound	• •	Screw	••	Home trade	1		• •		
Ruru Sambo	5		100	Oil-engine	• •	" "	• • •	River limits		٠ <u>.                                    </u>			
Samson	4	16		, ,		"		, , ,	1 .:	٠:	ļ ••		
Savaii	5		64		• •	"	••	Home trade River limits		1			
Scarboro	4		::	Oil-engine	••	"	• •	Turver manus			::	::	
Sea Bird II	6	16		,		, ,,	• •	,,		٠٠.	••		
Sea Queen I	6			,,	• •	"	••	,		::			
Settler Shamrock (Ruru)	2			"	• • •	",	• • •	"		::	::		
Shamrock (A'kland)	2	6		,,		, ,		,		ļ		• •	
Shamrock Leaf	6			"	••	"	• •	,		•••	::		
Silver Bell Silver Cloud	3			"	• •		• • •		1::	::	]		
Silver Fern	2	12		,,		,,	• •	, , , , , , ,		٠;	٠.		
Simplon	69 30			Compound	• •	"	• •	Home trade River limits	. 2		· · ·	.:	
Sir Wm. Wallace Sneaker	6	1 <b></b>		Oil-engine	• • •	",	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Kiver limits	::		::		
Sokol	7	10		,,		,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		٠:	••	٠٠.	
Southern Cross	403		347	Triple-expans	sion	Twin-s Screw		Foreign trade River limits	6		•••	::	
Sparrowhawk	99	32	•••	Compound	••	end	васп	TOLVEL HITTIES		٠٠.	••		
Speedwell	4			Oil-engine		Screw	• •						
Speedy	3			**	••	"	••	,				::	
Standard Stanley	2		1 ::	"	• • •	"	• •	,		::	٠.	::	
Stella	122	90	270	l * .	••	, ,	• •	Foreign trade	4	2	1		
Sterling	4 2		••	Oil-engine	••	"	••	River limits		::			
St. George Storm	186		251	Compound	••	"	• • •	Home trade	4	3			
Sunbeam	5	8	•••	Oil-engine	• •	,,	• •	River limits		• •	• • •	٠٠	
Sylvia	3		•••	•	• •	"	••	,,		::	::		
Symbol	9			<b>"</b>	• •	* "	••	, , ,	::				
Taiho	2	4	••	,,		"	• •	<b>,</b>					
Taihoa	3 5			•	• •	"	••		::	::	::		
Tainui Taipo	13			"	• • •	"	• • •	<u>"</u> ::		::	::		
Takitumo	2	5		,,			••	Dimon limite		• •			
FTT	1,370 6		1,554	Triple-expans Oil-engine	ion	Twin-se	··	River limits Foreign trade	8	6	3	3	
Tamure Tanfield Lea	3			"	••	Screw		River limits	1				
Tangaroa	109	70	••	Compound		Twin-se		,	1	•••	• •	•••	
Taniwha (dredge)	16 191			Non-condens Compound		Screw Twin-se	 erew	,,	•••			::	
Taniwha Tararawa	21			Oil-engine	• • •	Screw		"	٠.				
Tarawera	1,240	250	1,404	Compound	••	"	• •	Foreign trade	8		3		
Tarewai	11 87		015	Condensing Compound	• • •	Twin-se	were	River limits Home trade	2	2	١	::	

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel.	ter.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power	Nature of Engines.	Nature	Class of	in Or qu	er of g C rew	f follasse Law to	s of	Remarks.
	Tons Register.	Nominal Hof Steam-Brake HoOil-engine	Indicated of Steam-		of Propeller.	Certificate.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
Faupiri	3	7		Oil-engine	Screw	River limits					
Fauri Fawera (Auckland) Fawera (Ham'lton) Fawera (Lake Te	6 44 11 *20	16 40 11 25	•••	Non-condensing Compound	" · ·	" · ·		••			
Anau) Tawera (Taupo)	2	8		Oil-engine	,,	,,,		.,			
e Anau e Aroha	957 57	250 85	[1,209]	Compound	Twin-screw	Foreign trade Home trade	6 2	3	2	3	
e Awhina	87	99	462	Triple-expansion	g "	River limits	2	3	••	••	
'e Hauraki 'empest	5 3	40 10		Oil-engine	Screw	Kiver limits					
e Pioneer	25	13		Compound	,	,,					
erawhiti eriruka	102 4	99 6	846	Triple-expansion Oil-engine	,,	Home trade River limits	4	3		3	
eriruka	9	60	• • •	Uil-engine	Twin-screw	,					
e Tui	31 141	32			Screw	,,	••	• •	• •	••	
'e Whaka (dredge) 'e Wharu	141	45 8	::	Compound Oil-engine	Screw	,					
e Wiremu	4	14		" ··	,	,				•••	
helma	3	5 2		,,	,,	,					
heresa Ward	9	95	488	Triple-expansion	,	Home trade	1	3			
hetis histle (Thames)	2	5 7		Oil-engine	,	River limits	••	•••		••	
histle (Kaiapoi)	4	5		,,	"	"					
homas King	70	16	••	Compound	,	,,	• •	• •	••	••	
hor	6 10	12	70	Oil-engine Compound	,	,					
inopai	3	8		Oil-engine			• •		٠.		
lio	4 6	12 20		,,		"		::			
liroa	93	31	180		,,	,					
	2,634		3,233		Twin-screw	Foreign trade River limits	11	9	6	3	
logo	*20 22	14 13		Compound	Screw	Home trade	i	i			
loitoi	5	18		Oil-engine	"	River limits	••				
Congariro	9	8 30		Compound Oil-engine	,,	,,					
Cuahine	20	14		"	,	,	••			••	
Tuatea (Ragian)	4 58	8 28	204	Compound	' ,	Home trade	•	2			
luatea (Dunedin) luatu	20	60		Oil-engine	Twin-screw	River limits					
uhoe	98	120	••	,	g.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Home trade River limits	2	••	• • •	••	
'ui (Akaroa) 'uirangi	6 72	$\begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 22 \end{array}$		Triple-expansion	Screw	wiverimits		• •			
uranga	19	25		Oil-engine		,	••	••	••	••	
'utanekai (R'torua) 'utanekai (Russell)	2 2	10 8		,	,,	,, ,,					
Jira	4	3		Non-condensing	,,	,,					
Indine	5 23	10 50	••	Oil-engine	,,	,,	••				
Jta Ventura	25 3	50 7	•••	,	,	<i>"</i> ···					
enture	6	14	• •	,	.,		••		$\cdots$	••	
Vera Vesper (Te Kopuru)	4 3	16 16	•••		,,	, , ,					
esper (Auckland)	5	32		,,	Twin-screw	Home trade	1			••	
victory (Helensv'le) victory (Auckland)	4 17	14 30	••	,,	Screw Twin-screw	River limits		::	::		
'iking`	5	14	•••	,,	Screw	. "					
index	16 3	32 15	••	,,	Twin-screw Screw	Home trade River limits	1	••	••	••	
Viola	57	35		,,	Screw	TOTAGE THITTON					
Vaihau	6		• •	,	,	,,	••		••		
Vai-iti   Vaikana	5 67	47 200	•••	Compound	Twin-screw	,					
Vaikato	6	10		Oil-engine	Screw	,			••		
Vaikuku	2 3	5	• • •	,,	,	,	••	•	••	••	
Vaima (Darg'ville)   Vaima (Auckland)	6	10 20		,,	,,	"					
Vaimarama	4	8	••	,,	,		••	••	••	••	
Vaimarie (A'kland)  Vaimarie (W'gton)	159 53	48 20	••	Compound Non-condensing	Twin-screw Paddle		••	• • •			
Vaimea	207	100	510	Triple-expansion	Twin-screw	Home trade	4	3			
Vainui (Picton)	2 5	5 10	•••	Oil-engine	Screw	River limits	$ \cdot $	••	••		
Vainui (Akaroa)	5	20		,		,		•••		• •	

Return of Steamers and Oil-engine Vessels to which Certificates of Survey were issued, etc.—continued.

Name of Vessel	ster.	Nominal Horse-power of Steam-engines and Brake Horse-power of Oil-engines.	Horse-power	Nature of Engines.	Nature of Propeller.	Class of Certificate.	ing Cr qu	r of (Cl ew	foll asse Law to	ow- s of re-	Remarks.
	Tons Register	Nominal F of Steam Brake Ho Oil-engine	Indicated of Steam	_	of Fropener.	Cerumeaus.	Able Seamen.	Firemen.	Trimmers.	Greasers.	
			<u> </u>	2290					€£ s		
Waione	48			Compound	Twin-screw	River limits	••	• •	· · ·	· · ·	
Waiora	20		• • •	Oil-engine	Screw	,	••	• •	••	••	
Wai-ora	3		340			<b>"</b> "	•:	• •	)	•••	
Waiotabi	167	56	349	1 *	Twin-screw	Home trade	4	3	1	• •	
Waipu	76		204	, ,,	a "		2	2			
Wairau	56		127	T	Screw	Diman limita	2	2	1 .	••	
Waireka (Dunedin)	72 5		•••	Triple-expansion	Twin-screw	River limits	••	• •			
Waireka (W'ng'nui) Wairere	41		••	Oil-engine Non-condensing	Screw Paddle	,	••	• •		• •	
Wairere	48		70			Home trade	2	·:	1	•••	
Wairua (Auckland)	220				Screw Twin-screw	River limits				•••	
Wairua (Wang'nui)	*20		•••	Oil-engine	Screw	Kiver iimits	••	• •	į.	• •	
Waitangi (A'kland)	74	66	285	- ° -	Twin-screw	Home trade	2	3	• • •	• •	
Waitangi (Dunedin)	32	60		•	Screw	Lionie stade	2	1		•••	
Waitemata (A'land)	18	75		Oil-engine	Twin-screw	River limits	.				
	2.719		1,604	Triple-expansion	Screw	Foreign trade	10	6			
Waiuku	49	200	1,004	Oil-engine	Twin-screw	River limits	10	U			
Wakaiti	15	43		"	I WIII-BCIOW	Home trade	i	• • •	::		
Wakapai	*20	10		Compound	Sorew	River limits			::		,
Wakatere (Raglan)	4	5		Oil-engine	,	,		• • •	l ::		
Wakatere (A'kland)	$17\overline{6}$	140		Compound	Paddle				::		
Wakatu	95	30	131	oompound	Screw	Home trade	2	2			
Wallace	60	50		Non-condensing	,,	River limits	ll				
Wanderer (A'kland)	23	30		Oil-engine	,	Home trade	1				
Wanderer (A'kland)	4	12		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	River limits					
Waterlily'	29	20		,,		Home trade	1		i		
Waverley	93	25	123	Compound	Twin-screw	<b>"</b>	2	1			
Weka	20	80		,	Screw		2	1	١.,		
Westella	3	14		Oil-engine	,	River limits			٠.	<b></b>	
Westland	8	86	445	Compound	Paddle	Home trade	1	3	١		
Wetere	41	22		,	Screw	River limits		٠.			
Whakarire (dr'dge)	449	120	642	,,	Twin-screw	Home trade	5	3			
Whakarongatai	2	10		Oil engine	Sorew	River limits		٠.	١		
Whangape	1,900	280	1,160	Triple-expansion	"	Foreign trade	8	3	2	3	
Wharekawa	4	18		Oil-engine		River limits	[			••	
Wharepapa	5	18		,	,,	,,		••	• •		
W.H.B	3	15	• • •	,	,,	"	• •	••			
Will Watch	48	45	••	,,	,	Home trade	2	• • •	• •	• • •	
Winnie May	3	8	::-	. "	,	River limits	•:	٠.	••	••	
Wootton	90	33	131	Compound	,	Home trade	2	2	••	••	
Worker	2	12	::.	Oil-engine	"	River limits	• •	••	٠.	••	
Young Bungaree	2	35		Compound		,	••	••	• •	••	
Zephyr II	_3	10	••	Oil-engine	,		• •	• •	• •	• •	
Zita	73	60	••	,,		Home trade	2	••	• •	••	
Zoe	1	4		,,		River limits					

<sup>•</sup> Under 20 tons.

<sup>†</sup> Surveyed twice.

Return of Sailing-vessels surveyed during the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1921, with Particulars of Tonnage, etc.

					Tons	Class of		Mir Seam	nimum Num en required to be carrie	by Law
Na.	me of	Vessel.			Register.	Certificate.		Able Seamen.	Ordinary Seamen.	Apprentices of Boys.
Agnes Martin	(Light	ter)			41	River limits		2		
Alert		·			98	Home trade		2	1	
$\mathbf{Alma}$					23	,,		1		
*Altair					57	,,		2	l	
Cathkit					139	Foreign trade		4		1
Clifton					18	Home trade		1		
Combine					24	,,,		1		
Comet					20	,,		1	l l	
Dartford					1,196	Foreign trade		10	2	3
Deveron					26	Home trade		1		
Edna					22	,,		1		
Elsie Mary					99	,,		2	1 1	••
Esme					20	River limits		1		
Ethel Wells					19	Home trade		1		• •
Haere					99	,,		2	1	
Hazel Repton					100	,,		4	·	
Herald					73	,,		2	1	
Hero			• •		25	<b>,,</b>		1		
Huanui					99	,,		2	1	
Huon Belle					42	River limits		1	l	
Irene					24	,,		1		
Jane Gifford					20	Home trade		1		
Kiatia					20	River limits		1		
Kitty Fraser					25	Home trade		1		
*Laura					326	Foreign trade		6	1 1	1
Lindstol					354	,,		6	1	1
Maggie					20	River limits		1 1		
Moa (Aucklan	(£				99	Home trade		2	1	
Moa (Napier)	• •				66	River limits		2	1	
Moonah					97	Foreign trade		2	1	
Motu					169	Home trade		4		1
Ngaru	• •	• •			66	,,		2	1	
Northern Chie	f		• •		263	Foreign trade		5	1	1
Onerahi		• •	• •		25	Home trade		1		
Pahiki					20	,,		1		• •
Rangi		• •	• •		86	_ "		2	1	
*Raupo		• •			683	Foreign trade	• •	8	1	2
Rewa	• •	• •	• •		7	River limits		1		
Rira	• •	• •	• •	• •	105	Foreign trade	• •	2	1	• •
Rona			• •		610			8	1	2
Saucy Kate	• •	• •	• •		25	Home trade	• •	1		• •
Scot	• •		• •	• •	18	,,		1		• •
Sea Gull	• •	• •	• •		25			1	•••	• •
Senorita	• •		• •		324	Foreign trade	• •	6	1 1	1
Talisman		• •		• •	70	River limits		2	1	• •
The Portland	• •			• •	59	Home trade		2	•••	• •
Waikonini	• •	• •	• •		23	,,,	• •	1		• •
Waiti		• •	• •	• •	17	River limits	• •	1		• •
Wanganui				• •	309	Foreign trade		6	1	1
*Ysabel			• •		148			4		1
Zingara	• •				90	Home trade		2	1	• •

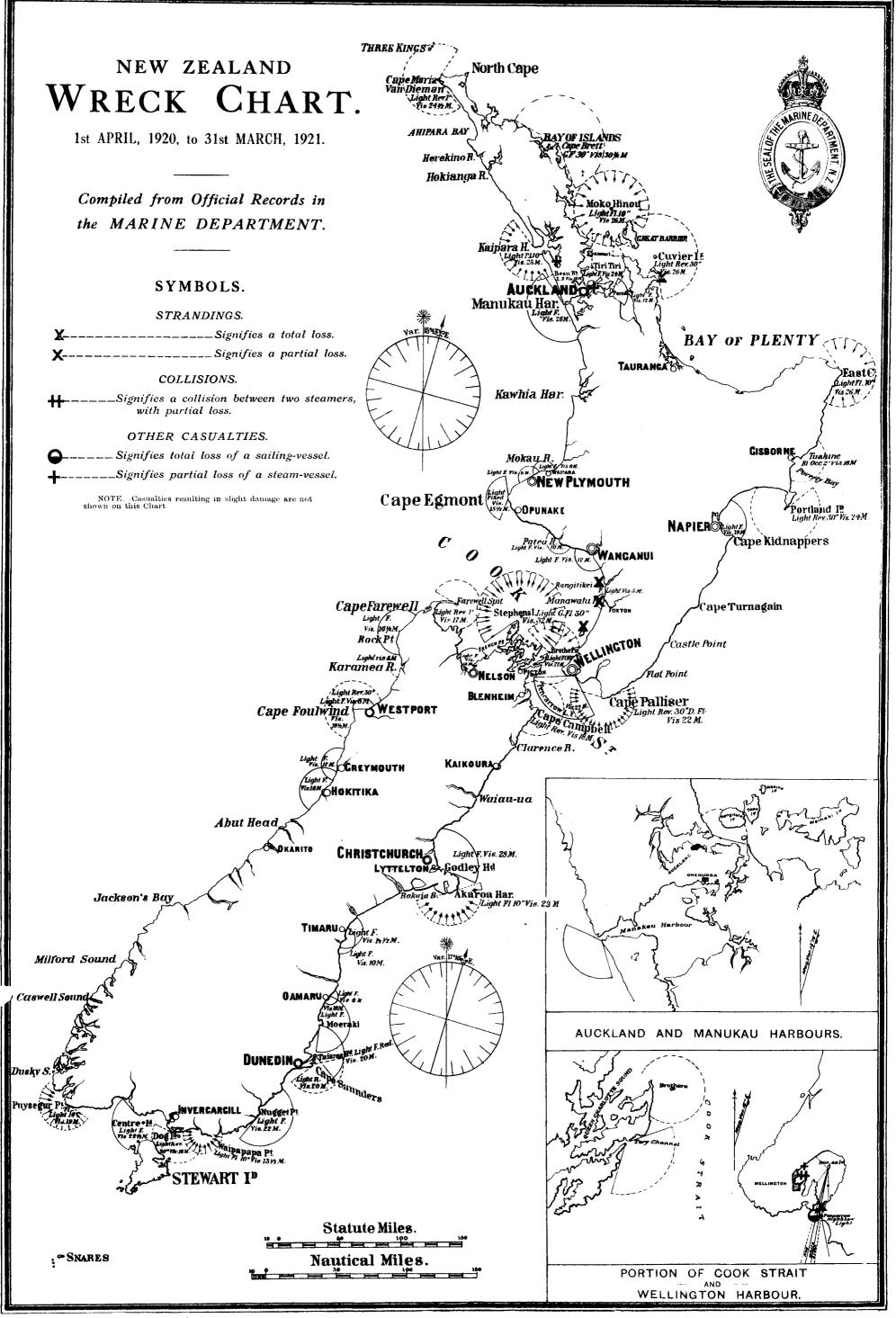
<sup>\*</sup> Surveyed twice.

į.
192
March
TO THE 31ST
HII (
~
192(
APRIL,
lsr
PARTMENT FROM THE 1ST.
FROM
ENT
RTM
EPA)
ARINE DE
MARI
HE
TO T
TED
EPOR'
G RE
IPPIN
SH
S TO
ALTIE
ASUA
NO C
K8 A1
RECKS
Ž
OF
ETURN
H

Vessel's Name, Age,	ρία	ietei egsi	Number of	er of	Z	Nature of	Number	Place where	M	Wind.	Tim Him of Donne of Individual	Name of Mostor
.88.	Pig.	гвеЯ ппоТ	.wем.	Passen- gers.	Cargo.	Casualty.	Lives lost.	Casualty occurred.	Direc- tion.	Force.	Finding of Court of theory.	Traine Of Header.
Clutha, p.s., 9 years	:	173	7	:	General	Collapse of boiler; damage, £1,500 to £2,000	<b></b> 1	Clutha River	W.	Moderate	Shortage of water in the boiler caused the crown of the furnace to collapse and allow the steam to escape. The Court found that the accident was due to the negligence of	K. Tsukigawa.
Kittawa, s.s.	Schooner	708	25	;	Chaff <b>∑</b>	Stranded; triffing damage	;	Manukau bar	×.	Moderate	the fireman in allowing the water in the boiler to become so reduced as to cause the collapse of the furnace. The fireman succumbed to the injuries he received. When crossing the bar a heavy rain squall obscured all land-marks. The Court expensed the master and over from any	E. R. Nicholas.
aux., 31	Schooner	25	₩	:	Maize	Foundered; total loss	4	Not known	S.E.	Gale	outstact one master and they from any blame.  The ship was lost at sea with all hands on or about 26th March, 1920, whilst on a voyage from Motify Island to Auckland. The	John Leafberg.
Sampson No. 2, o.e.v., 6 years Nancibel, o.e.v.,	Cutter	සා <sub>1</sub>			General	Collision; damage, £50 Collision; damage,	:	Near Turna, Thames River, Auckland	:	Calm {	court was or opinion that site formwards in exceptionally bad weather.  The launches were in each case being steered by passengers, and the collision was probably due to their inexperience	A. M. McMahon. C. McCarthney.
new Fannie, 48 years	Hulk	6	;	:	:	Eire; total loss	:	Whangaroa, Chatham Islands	•	:	The owner was cleaning engines with benzine when an explosion took place, and the	:
ort Melbourne, s.s., 8 years	Schooner	5,852	88	13	General	Fire	:	Galveston, U.S.A	zi	Light	vessel took fire and was totally destroyed Vessel was loading sulphur when it took fire in No. 2 lower hold. The fire was put out by water, and no more sulphur shipped.	F. Кеатнеу.
The Portland, 10	Schooner	59	4	:	:	Fire; damage, £30	:	Wharf, Auckland	:	:	Damage to ship (if any) not ascertained Fire was caused by heat from donkey-boiler	A. Nelson.
years Inga, s.s., 16 years	Schooner	079	02	:	Coal and tim ber	Stranded; considerable damage	:	South Taranaki Bight	E.S.E.	Light	The Court was of opinion that the casualty was contributed to by the default of the master in failing to use the patent log and by the neglect of the chief officer in failing to call the master, as instructed, when she was passing Otomotua Point, as this would have given the master an opportunity of discovering that the vessel had run off her course through apparently being affected by a set inshore. The Court considered that the conduct of the second officer called for severe censure and that of the master for some censure, and ordered them to pay the cost of the inquiry (£11 11s.) in equal	J. H. Bull.

RETURN OF WRECKS AND CASUALTIES TO SHIPPING REPORTED TO THE MARINE DEPARTMENT, ETC.—continued.

Number of Nature of Nature of Piace where of Of Eastein Casualty.
General Stranded; dam Mercury Bay age, £50 Stranded: dam Elizabeth Reef Anck.
age, £200  Droduce Stearded . total
loss
Collision; triffing Anckland Harbour
triffing
Fire; damage, £38 Lat. 11° 6′ S., long.
Wheat Trifling accident Lat. 42° 58' S., long to machinery
· · ·
Phosphate Collapse of furnace crown; damage,
General Stranded; no anganui River damage
Fire; considerable Wellington Harbour
60 General Fire; damage, Helensville
General Fire; slight dam 40 miles east of Timaru
Dargaville Dargaville
. General Broken rudder Lat. $34^\circ$ 50′ S., long. stock $174^\circ$ 40′ E.



							10					
J. Watkins.	L. W. Anderson.	A. H. Fisk.	A. Williams.	A. T. Norton.	:	M. Pierotti.	A. M. Andrews.	W. Earl.	E. G. Smith.	John Lowry.	Jas. Owen.	R. L. Biggins.
Top of No. 2 tank was found to be fractured, probably caused by heavy weather	vessel was lying at the whar when the schooner "Endeavour" in tow of s.s. "Mahurangi" bumped into her. Accident	Propeller struck anchor of dredge and broke tips of two blades	Pieces of the shaft-liner were found to be peeling off. On arrival at Auckland section of shaft was taken out and new liner fitted.	A passenger named S. J. Thacker was found to be missing at 5 a.m. in the morning, and is meanmed to have been lost overhoard	High-pressure piston-valve broke. Temporarily repaired at sea and finally at Auckland	The ship encountered two heavy squalls in succession which caused her to lurch heavily to port. The second officer, A. S. Hill, was on the bridge, and the lurch of the vessel threw him heavily against the rail, and he overbalanced and fell overboard. All possible steps were taken for his resoue.	but he was not seen again Fire broke out in No. 1 shelter deck. Cause not known, probably short-circuiting of	eacutic wite The vessel struck the bar when leaving the Hokitika River, ran ashore on the beach, and became a total wreck. The Court exonerated the master and officers from	During a dense fog the "Duchess" ran into the "Ruahine," lying at the wharf, striking her on the starboard side, abreast of the forepart of No. 4 hold, causing indentation of plates from 9 ft. above to 4 ft. below water-mark, loosening plates and rivets and bending three frames. The Court found that the casualty was due to error of judg-	ment on the part of the master of the "Duchees" in running at full speed for three minutes after he entered the bank of fog and in underestimating the speed of his vessel, and he was ordered to pay half the	costs of the inquiry When backing out the vessel swung into bank of river, broke two propeller-blades and	bent rudder Fire occurred in coal in reserve bunker; cause not known
: 5	· Orane	Calm	:	:	Light	Gale	Light	Moderate	Calm		Calm	Moderate
: #	X	:	:	:	S.E.	Ä	øż.	ż	:		:	N.E.
d).	Abert Whari, Auck- land	Patea River	Off Pitcairn Island	Between Gisborne and Auckland	Lat. 9° 53′ S., long. 101° 9′ W.	7 miles south of Manukau Bar	Glasgow Wharf, Wellington	Bar, Hokitika River	Queen's Wharf, Wel-	1009	Manawatu River	Outside Taiaroa Heads, Otago
:	:	:	:	-	:	H	:	:	:		:	:
43	damage	Broken propeller- blades; damage, £20	Defective shaft- liner; damage, £2,100	Loss of life	Accident to machinery; dameage £300	Loss of life	Fire; slight damage	Stranded; total loss	Collision; damage, £16,000	Collision; damage, £200	Stranded; slight damage	Fire; no damage
General	delleral	General	General	:	General	:	General	Timber	General	:	General	General
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: .	61	•	104	•	
99		7	4	:	62	- 31	8	<b>%</b>	162	ro	12	37
5,299	3	74	3,139	2,137	3,466	169	5,073	45	6,823	137	131	2,760
Schooner	Veren	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Ferry steamer	Schooner	Schooner
Durham, s.s., 16 years	rufa, 10 years	Waitangi, s.s., 31 years	Canastota, s.s., 13 years	Monowai, s.s., 29 years	Karamea, s.s., 21 years	Rimu, s.s., 22 years	Raranga, s.s., 4 years	Paeroa, s.s., 29 years	Ruahine, s.s., 10 years	Duchess, s.s., 23 years	Kennedy, s s., 40 years	Ariosto, s.s., 10 years
June 23		30	July —	. 4	* ∞	12	,, 22	,, 23	., 27	., 27	330	Aug. 1

RETURN OF WRECKS AND CASUALTIES TO SHIPPING REPORTED TO THE MARINE DEPARTMENT, ETC.—continued.

					-								
Date of		<u>.</u>	ster age.	Numl	Number of		Nature of	Number of	Place where	×	Wind.		
Casualty.	and Class,	, grad	igeA nnoT	Orcw.	Passen- gers.	Cargo.	Casualty.	Lives lost.	Casualty occurred.	Direc- tion.	Force.	Finding of Court of Inquiry.	Name of Master.
1920. Aug. 6	Te Teko, aux., 6 years	Schooner	56	00	•	General	Stranded; total loss	1	South-east end of Slip- per Island	N.E.	Gale	Vessel ran ashore and became a total wreck. The Court found that the stranding was caused by a strong set towards the coast	E. Sellars.
, 13	Cygnet, s.s., 35 years	Schooner	99	6	:	General	Leaking	v <b>:</b>	Off Point Gibson, Gore Bay	S.W.	Gale	and that the casualty could not reasonably have been avoided Whilst lying at the wharf, Kaikoura, a heavy south-west gale came up, and the "Cygnet" was compelled to make for Lyttelton for safety. Owing to the heavy bunping	:
" 15	Rakanoa s.s., 25 years	Schooner	1,366	30	100	Sugar	Stranded; no	:	Lat. 17° 2′ S., long. 178° 42′ E.	ż	Light	against the wharf at Kaikoura she was leaking badly, and had to be towed into port by the tug "Lyttelton".  Touched patch of foral in Vuya Passage, Fiji, landmarks being obscured by rain The Court found that the master of the "Ohan"	E J. M. Apple-yard.
" 17 " 17	Oban, o.e.v., 23 years Vindex, o.e.v., 23 years	Schooner Ketch	21	თ .თ	: :	Coal	Collision; slight damage Collision; slight damage	:	3 miles off Waikato, Golden Bay, Nelson	ø.	Light	was in fault in not keeping a proper look- out, and that the master of the "Vindex," approaching the "Oban," did not give sufficient sea room to allow for emergencies. They were ordered to pay the costs of the	J. M. Reeves. W. J. Tregidga.
18	Canadian Exporter, s.s., new	Schooner	3,384	43	•	General	Fire; no damage to ship	:	Lat. 48° 10′ N., long. 125° W.	N.W.	Light	inquiry in equal shares. Whilst on passage from Vancouver to Union Bay, B.C, fire was discovered in coal-bunker and was anoarently extinguished. After	W. Bradley.
,, 19	Fairburn, aux., 14 years	Schooner	ŠČ	9	•	General	Damaged rigging, £100	:	Hicks Bay	ಸ ಸ ಶ	Gale	leaving Victoria, B.C., for Auckland, fire again appeared in wooden bulkhead and was finally extinguished.  Whilst vessel was at Hicks Bay the wind suddenly shifted and she had to beat to sea. In lifting anchor windlass carried away, another and chain being lost, and a heavy county and the stail right of the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of the seave the season of th	S. Hakanson.
27	Tasman, s.s., 17 years	Schooner	87	14	63	General	Stranded; damage, £60	:	Whakatane Harbour	S.W.	Light	nammast and sails Vessel struck Pipe Beacon Rock when leaving harbour and broke rudder and a propeller-	F. G. Shirley.
	Altair, 17 years	Ketch	57	67	•	:	Collision; no damage to ship	:	Off Albert Wharf, Auckland	.w	Squally	Diade The scow "Alert" weighed anchor to be towed to the wharf, but before the tug reached her a heavy squall caused her to drift down on the "Altair" and carried	J. Jackson.
30	Ohinemuri, s.s., 29 years	Ketch	73	<b>o</b>	:	:	Boiler-plate blown out; damage,	:	Kaipara Bar	:	:	away the latter's spare anchor Hole blew out in combustion chamber	E. Sellars.
Sept. 4	Jubilee, aux., 23 years	Schooner	06	01	<b>&gt;</b>	General	Probably foundered		In vicinity of Niue Island	:	:	The "Jubilee" left Auckland on 15th August, 1920, for Niue Island, where she was due on 4th September. A heavy cyclonic storm arose on that day, accompanied by waterspouts, and it is supposed the vessel was lost in the storm	W. H. Cham- pion.

								9	T						,	1110
<b>:</b>	W. P. Clifton- Moag.	J. Jack.	E. J. Wann.	J. Mawson.	E. Johannsen.	A. A. McLellan.	D. Bonner.	J. R. Owen.	E. Donovan.	A. E. H.Purvis.	A. J. Holm.	F. Hart.	A. Durloo.	H. W. Har-	F. P. Evans.	A. Taylor.
The "Ngoiro" ran into a raft of logs which was being towed by the o.e.v. "Muriwai," owing to the latter vessel not showing proper lights. The master of the "Muriwai" was prosecuted and fined for breach of the reculations	Starboard main steam-pipe developed extensive crack, probably caused by vibration of engines through defective engine-bed foundation.	Whilst swinging inside the breakwater the	praces The tide set the vessel against the wharf and the projecting end of a stringer damaged hr side	Touched some obstruction when going through	the passage Fire occurred in donkey-room	The vessel was blown against the jetty and damaged some of her plates	Vessel grounded when crossing the bar owing	Vessel struck on the bars gradually worked off,	Struck bridge over river owing to sudden	change of wind and squain Accident was due to error of judgment on the part of the master in not taking shelter for the night in lee of Kanifi Island instead of	continuing into a position of difficulty when he found the wind and sea increasing. He was ordered to pay costs of the inquiry. The vessel was found to be leaking, and as the pumps could not keep the water down she returned to Lyttelton to have scams re-	cauked Fire occurred in No. 1 upper 'tween deck. Damage to ship being two beams bent and three plates buckled. Cause unknown		When backing out from Ferry Wharf the vessels collided. Trifling mishap	¥	fire amongst the cargo Vessel was at anchor in Evans Bay when a heavy gale arose, causing the cable to part, and she drifted ashore
Fresh breeze	Light	Moderate	:	Light	•	Gale	Fre	Moderate	Light	Fresh breeze	Gale	:		Light	Moderate	Gale
N.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	:	S. E.	:	S.W.	W.N.W.	M	S.W.	N.N.W.	N.W.	:	i	zá	W.S.W.	N.N.W.
Auckland Harbour	Lat. 6° 21' S., long. 108° 11' W.	New Plymouth	Hikutaia Wharf, Parua River	Laucala Bay Passage,	Wharf, Gisborne	No. 4 jetty, Lyttelton	Bar, Wanganui River	Bar, Manawatu River	Whangarei River	Kapiti Island	25 miles off Godley Head	Glasgow Wharf, Wellington		Wellington Harbour	Lat. 52° N., long. 25° W.	Evans Bay, Wellington Harbour
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:
Collision with raft; slight damage	Steampipe cracked; dam- age, £250	Damaged plates; triffing	Collision with wharf; triffing	Stranded; no	Gamage Fire; triffing	damage Collision with jetty: slight damage	Stranded; no	Stranded; dam-	Bowsprit broken;	damage, £15 Stranded; total loss	Leaking; trifling damage	Fire; considerable damage	Collision; slight	Collision, no	Fire; no damage to ship	Stranded; slight damage
:	General	Wool	General	General	:	:	:	General	Coal	General	:	General	:	:	General	:
:	•	:	:	150	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	107	:	:	:
4	1 80	4 62	9 17	2 102	8 86	83	77   11	11 12	: es	59 6	6 06	30 210	69 5	50 4	31 56	59 6
at 139	ır 4,911	ır 4,344	ır   159	зг 2,112		er 818		er 131				er 7,8	-		er 4,561	
Ferry-boat	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner	Ketch.	Schooner	Schooner	Schooner 7,830	Sloop .	Cutter	Schooner	Ketch
Sept. 10   Ngoiro, s.s.	Otira, s.s., 1 year	Port Alma, s.s., 19 years	Waimarie, s.s., 24 years	W.	years War Lord, s.s., 3	years Flora, s.s., 48 years	- <del>-</del>	¥	Ħ	years Lily, o.e.v., 46 years	Wotton, s.s., 30 years	Corinthic, s.s., 15 years	Cobar, s.s., 17	ž	<b>A</b>	Coronation, o.e.v., 18 years
Sept. 10	11	,, 14	Oct. 15	, 20	;	,, 25	., 29	Nov. 2	. 23	. 2	6	, 11	" 15	" 15	" 19	,, 22

red
: ?:
nt
3
1
I, ETC.
Ĭ,
Œ
TME
AE
邑
l E
<b>LARINE</b>
A.
Ź
о тне М
臣
ဥ
0
E
OR
E
G REPORT
NG
PI
SHIPPIN
ΣΩ
CASUALTIES TO SHIPPING
ES
Ę
Ā
ASI
ರ
ď
₹
KS
VRECK
$N_{ m R}$
P H
0
RN
RETUR
RE

			19. 98	Number of	er of	F	Nature of	Number		<b>₩</b>	Wind.		
Date of Casualty.	Vessel's Name, Age, and Class.	Rig.	jalyəA .snnoT	.weiD	Passen- gers.	Cargo.	Casualty.	of Lives Lost.	Place where Casualty occurred.	Direc- tion.	Force.	Finding of Court of Inquiry	Name of Master.
1920. Dec. 4 F	Flora, s.s., 38 years	Schooner	818	33	•	General	Stranded; trifling damage	:	French Pass	S.W.	Moderate	When proceeding through the Pass the wheel- chain carried away and the vessel grounded on the middle bank, floating off on rise of	A. A. McLellan.
4	Zita, aux., 43	Brigantine	73	6	:	General	Fire; damage, £200	:	16 miles N.E. off Fare-	W.	Moderate	tade Fire broke out in engine-room, caused by	R. Goldie.
7 L	years Apanui, s.s., 15 years	Schooner	135	15	88	General	Stranded; damage, £200	:	well Spit Karaka Channel, Awa- nui North	N.N.W.	gale Moderate	Vessel stranded in a fog which came down suddenly. The Court exonerated the master	E. H. Goertz.
, III ,	Te Aroha, o.e.v., 11 years	Schooner	7	10	:	Frozen meat	Stranded; slight damage	:	Bar, Wairoa River, Hawke's Bay	N.W.	Moderate	Stranded owing to strong current and beam sea. Vessel refloated. Total loss of cargo	B. M. Carpenter.
, 18 I	Remuera, s.s., 9	Schooner	7,154	165	:	General	Fire; no damage	:	King's Wharf, Wel-	ż	Light	Fire occurred in No. 5 hold. Slight damage	J. J. Cameron.
18	years Armagh, s.s., 4	Schooner	7,878	102	:	General	Stranded; no dam-	:	Ington Bluff Harbour	Ψ.	Fresh	When leaving the harbour the ship touched	S. Vint.
. 24	years Oban, aux., 23	Ketch	21	ಣ	:	,	Stranded; no	:	Entrance Nelson Har-	S.W.	Strong	ground sugney with port buge Lost way through engine stopping, and was	G. N. Westrupp.
255	years Waitangi, s.s., 23	Schooner	31	9	:	:	damage Fire ; damage, £40	:	bour Wharf, Dunedin	:	:	driven asnore by the strong wind Fire broke out in forecastle. Cause not known	M. Hargreaves.
, 27	years Nora Niven, s.s., 14 years	Schooner	99	:	: .	:	Leaking; damage, £100	•	Queen's Wharf, Wellington	•	:	Vessel was found to have 2 ft. of water in her over stokehold plates. Pumped dry and smell hole found in bottom right caused	C. Ormes.
1921. Jan. 2	Huia, s.s., 42 years	Schooner	64	G	:	;	Fire; triffing	:	Queen's Wharf, Wel-	•	Calm	by internal corrosion  Fire occurred in No. 1 hold bulkhead, caused	J. W. Crotty.
, 15	Dorset, s.s., 17	Schooner	5,542	106	;	General	damage Winch carried	;	lington Napier Roadstead	E.N.E.	Gale	by heat from boiler When heaving the anchor the winch carried	S. S. Vine.
. 17	years Navua, s.s., 17	Schooner	1,773	73	:	General	Eire; damage,	:	King's Wharf, Auck-	S.W.	Light	away An applosion of gas occurred in starboard	H. Fletcher.
. 19	Navua, s.s., 17 years	Schooner	1,773	40	:	General	Fire; damage, £250	:	King's Wharf, Auck- land	S.W.	Light	Oil accumulated round "fan" and was fired whilst boilermakers were cutting out a	H. Fletcher.
	Omaka, aux., 34 years	Schooner	33	9	•	Produce	Capsized; total loss	9	Pencarrow Heads, Wellington Harbour	ø.	Gale	plate, and the fan-rotary was damaged When entering Port Nicholson the vessel broached to and capsized in the heavy confused sea, the master and crew being	A. E. H. Purvis.
Feb. 23 1	Kini, s.s., 27 years	Schooner	702	22	•	Coal and timber	Fire; damage, £30	:	Wharf, Lyttelton	•	Calm	drowned Fire occurred in the lamp-room, supposed to have been caused by watchman dropping a	R. Cordy.
, 28	Moa, 14 years	Schooner	66	ro.	:	Timber	Fire; damage,	:	Tauranga Harbour	S.W.	Fresh	Fire our form dore boild, probably caused by	W. Bourke.
Mar. 18	Nikau, s.s., 12 years	Schooner	248	16	82	General	Stranded; no	:	French Pass	S.W.	Light	Spark from conney-bourd Vessel grounded owing to strong eddy and	R. J. Hay.
,, 26	Magic, aux., 20 years	Schooner	58	9	:	Marble	Stranded; total	:	Pencarrow Heads, Wellington Harbour	N.W.	Gale	After entering Port Nicholson a heavy squall struck the vessel, and she missed stays and went ashore, becoming a total wreck	W. Mackintosh.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES TO SHIPPING REPORTED TO THE MARINE DEPARTMENT DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Strandings— Total wrecks Partial loss Slight damage No damage Total strandings Total strandings Total loss Total loss	1		Casuan	casualities on or near		ore comme or and nominate.			non.				Casuali	Casualties outside the Dominion.	de the	Оошіпі	op.		_	Tot	Total Number	ie.
Nature of Casualty.  cks cks mage ge Total strandings		<b>3</b>	Steamers.		Sailing	Sailing-vessels.		otal wit	Total within Dominion	nion.	Ste	Steamers.		Sailing	Sailing-vessels.	· · ·	Total Doi	Total outside Dominion.		Casua	of Casualties reported.	rted.
cks ss mage ge Total strandings		No. of Vessels.	Топпаge.	No. of Lives lost.	No. of Vessels.	Топпаве.	No. of Lives lost.	lo .oV Vessels.	. езаппоТ	No. of Lives lost.	No. of Vessels,	топляве.	No. of Lives lost.	No. of Yessels.	.езвипоТ	No. of Lives lost.	No. of Vessels.	Топпаве.	No. of Lives lost.	lo.oV Yessels.	Топпаде.	No. of Lives lost.
ss ge	:	, rc	244		:	:	•	ۍ	244	1	:	:	:	:	• :	:	:	•	:		:	:
nage	:	4	865	:	:	:		4	865	· :	 : :	::	::	::	::	::		::	: :		: :	: :
ge Total strandings	:	7	1,978	:	:	:	:	2	1,978	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total strandings	:		11,825	:	:	:	:		11,825	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:
:	:	23	14,912	-	:	:	:	23	14,912	   H	:	:	<u>                                       </u>		   :	   :	     :		:	23	14,912	-
	:	က	154	27	:	:	:	<u> </u> က	154	27	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	ന	154	27
Collisions— Partial loss Slight damage No damage	: : :	20122	6,960 1,458 69	:::	::	57	:::	10 10 8	6,960 1,458 126	:::	<u> </u>   :::	:::	:::	:::	:::	 	:::	:::	:::	10 8	6,960 1,458 126	:::
Total collisions	:	14	8,487	:		57	:	15	8,544	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<del> </del>	15	8,544	:
Fires— Total loss Partial loss Slight damage No damage	::::	12 S S S 1	9,906 13,730 9,914	::::	::	559	::::	H	9,906 13,789 10,013	::::	3 13	13,797	::::	::::	::::	::::	::: es		::::	6 9 21 1	9,906 113,789 23,810	::::
Total fires	:	16	33,559		67	158		18 3	33,717		3 13	13,797		:	$\frac{ \cdot }{ \cdot }$		3 15	13,797		21	47,514	:
Miscellaneous, including damage by heavy seas to hull and cargo, loss of masts, sails, &c., and breakdown of machinery	vy seas ls, &c.,	13	16,623	H	н	ന	:	14 1	16,626	H	2 18	19,543	:	:	•	:	115	19,534	:	19	36,160	П
Total casualties to shipping	:	69	73,735	29	4	218	  -  :	73	73,953	29	8	33,331	:	<u>                                      </u>	   :	:	8	3,3331	:	81	107,284	23
Loss of life only	:	C7	2,306	2	. :	:	:	23	2,306	C1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2,306	C1
Total number of easualties reported	eported	7.1	76,041	31	4	218	<u>                                     </u>	75 7	76,259	31	8 33	33,331	:		:	 :	8	33,331	:	83 1	109,590	31

RETURN SHOWING THE NUMBER OF LAND BOILERS AND MACHINERY INSPECTED DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

## Boilers.

Class	8.		Not exceeding 5 Horse-power.	Exceeding 5 but not exceeding 10 Horse-power.	Exceeding 10 Horse-power.	Total.
Stationary Portable		•••	2,894 191	824 1,214	$2,170 \\ 453$	5,888 1,858
Totals	•••	•••	3,085	2,038	2,623	7,746

Class.			Machine	ery.				Number.
Hydraulic lifts			• • •		•••			262
Gas-lifts					•••		•••	14
Electric lifts	•••				•••	• • •		675
Steam-lifts				• • •	•••	•••	•	<b>16</b>
Gas, hydraulic,				• • •	•••		• • •	770
Water-engines,	water	and elect	ric motors,	$\mathbf{and}$	water-wheels	• • • •	• • • •	6,002
Peltons	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •		242
Turbines		•••	•••		•••		• • •	111
Gas-engines		•••	• • •	• • •	•••		• • •	1,308
Oil-engines	•••		•••	• • •	***	•••	]	11,406
Steam machine	ry	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	1
	′.	<b>Total</b>	•••		•••		2	20,807

RETURN SHOWING THE NUMBER OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO STATIONARY, WINDING, LOCOMOTIVE AND TRACTION, LOCOMOTIVE, AND TRACTION-ENGINE DRIVERS, AND TO ELECTRIC-TRAM DRIVERS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Class.							Number.
Steam stationary—							
Service—First class		• •		• •	• •	••	10
Competency—							
Extra first-class engine	eer	• •					14
First class			• •		• •		52
Second class		• •			• •		234
Steam winding, competency			• •		• •		6
777							<b>2</b>
Locomotive and traction, comp	etency						141
Locomotive, competency	••				• •		3
The stien sementaner		• •		• •	• •	• •	100
Electric tram, competency	• •	• •	• •		• •		141
Total							703

RETURN OF ENGINEERS TO WHOM EXTRA FIRST-CLASS CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY HAVE BEEN GRANTED FROM THE 1ST APRIL, 1920, TO THE 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Name of Person.	 Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.		Date of Issue.	No.
Adair, James Graham Andrews, Ernest Percival Brown, Arthur Edward Holmes Dawson, Wilfred Milne Durbridge, Albin Russell Hunter, William Patterson McAllister, Archibald	 $\begin{array}{c} 4/3/21 \\ 27/11/20 \\ 29/5/20 \\ 27/11/20 \\ 29/5/20 \\ 27/11/20 \\ 26/8/20 \end{array}$	120 117 108 113 109 118 111	Mountfort, Haworth Hillary Neich, Augustus Hugh Rasmussen, Wilfred Neill Read, George Blakeway Rickards, Percy William Stephenson, Harry Newton Thomas, Frank George	•••	26/8/20 29/5/20 27/11/20 27/11/20 26/8/20 4/3/21 27/11/20	110 107 116 114 112 119

RETURN OF FIRST-CLASS STATIONARY-ENGINE DRIVERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE HAVE BEEN GRANTED FROM THE 1ST APRIL, 1920, TO THE 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Name of Person.	Name of Person.			Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Adams, John Bird Hunter Dean, James Vincent Fleming, William Robertson Green, John		$\begin{array}{c} 27/11/20 \\ 29/5/20 \\ 29/5/20 \\ 4/3/21 \\ 27/11/20 \end{array}$	1784 1779 1780 1789 1783	Ingerson, Herman Henry Jones, Alfred Kitching, Lionel Thomas Patterson, Lorenzo Thackeray, Richard Nelson	 $ \begin{vmatrix} 27/11/20 \\ 4/3/21 \\ 4/3/21 \\ 4/3/21 \\ 27/11/20 \\ 26/8/20 \end{vmatrix} $	1785 1787 1788 1786 1781

Return of First-class Stationery-engine Drivers to whom Certificates of Competency have been granted from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Andrews, William Edward	 27/11/20	1998	Keeble, Henry William	 4/3/21	2010
Barber, Joseph Henry	 27/11/20	1999	Levings, Alfred John	 27/11/20	1996
Boyd, William Erskine	 26/8/20	1981	Lodge, Clement	 26/8/20	1974
Boyd, William Philip	 27/11/20	1990	Lucas, Cecil Osborne	 29/5/20	196
Burge, Henry	 27/11/20	2000	McDowell, Roy	 26/8/20	1984
Challis, Alfred James	 27/11/20	1994	McKay, John	 29/5/20	196
Clifford, James	 29/5/20	1966	McQuillan, Gladwyn	 29/5/20	1970
Cook, George Halden	 29/5/20	1973	Marsh, William Nicholas	 27/11/20	2004
Cooper, Hilliard Charles	 4/3/21	2013	Mason, James, jun.	 4/3/21	2013
Crossan, Charles Baden Powell	 26/8/20	1979	Morettes, Francis	 4/3/21	200'
Dale, William	 27/11/20	2001	Morton, Thomas William	 26/8/20	1970
Drake, Thomas Waddington	 29/5/20	1971	Nicholson, Neil Leslie	 27/11/20	199
Elgie, Herbert	 27/11/20	1992	Norman, Albert Edward	 27/11/20	199
Fleming, James Naismith	 29/5/20	1969	Pettit, Herbert	 27/11/20	200
Furby, Harold Richard	 4/3/21	2008	Rooke, Edward	 29/5/20	196
Grundy, John	 26/8/20	1980	Sadd, Philip Nelson	 29/5/20	1963
Hamilton, William James	 26/8/20	1985	Spicer, Herbert Richard	 29/5/20	196
Harrison, Frederick	 4/3/21	2011	Stapley, Charles Lewis	 4/3/21	200
Healy, Victor Joseph	 26/8/20	1978	Tatton, Zala Cromer	   26/8/20	197
Herkt, William August	 29/5/20	1972	Walker, Frederick John	 29/5/20	196
Higgins, George Leslie	 26/8/20	1982	Wiles, William	 5/10/20	198
Holmes, William	 26/8/20	1986	Wilkinson, James Henry	 29/5/20	196
Houston, Cecil	 4/3/21	2009	Willan, Thomas George	 26/8/20	198
Johnson, Arthur William	 26/8/20	1975	Winstanley, Thomas William	 27/11/20	199
Jones, Reginald Herbert	 27/11/20	2002	Wood, David	 27/11/20	199
Joy, Joseph William	 4/3/21	2005	Wood, George Francis	 29/5/20	196

Return of Second-class Stationary-engine Drivers to whom Certificates of Competency have been granted from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

		1			T	
Name of Person.		Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Adamson, Sydney		4/3/21	5328	Coward, Frank	27/11/20	5292
Ahern, James Patrick		26/8/20	5220	Craig, James Matthew	26/8/20	5208
Alexander, Frank		26/8/20	5239	Craig, William Victor	27/11/20	5307
Allen, Charles William		29/5/20	5136	Creagh, Peter	29/5/20	5135
Andersen, Oscar Smith		26/8/20	5243	Cresswell, Cuthbert John	27/11/20	5275
Anderson, David Rutherford		26/8/20	5225	Crothers, James	26/8/20	5188
Armstrong, Hector		4/3/21	5329	Davis, Alfred Cyril	26/8/20	5211
Armstrong, William Thomas		29/5/20	5132	Dawson, Alfred	4/3/21	5336
Arnerich, Harry		27/11/20	5286	Day, Dudley Vivian	26/8/20	5226
Baker, Ernest Walter		26/8/20	5213	Dearlove, Arthur Honore	29/5/20	5123
Barnes, James Carrington		29/5/20	5145	Denham, Lewis Stewart	26/8/20	5246
Barnsdale, William		27/11/20	5297	Dent, Jack	26/8/20	5255
Baxter, Thomas Joseph	`	27/11/20	5287	Donnelly, James	27/11/20	5271
Beange, Alexander		26/8/20	5231	Drake, Alfred George	29/5/20	5146
Beesley, Henry Abel		27/11/20	5263	Drube, Herbert Louis	26/8/20	5227
Bertram, Herman Weston		29/5/20	5137	Drummond, Donald	26/8/20	5193
Bigland, John		29/5/20	5156	Duff, Bertram Lawrence	29/5/20	5159
Blance, John William		29/5/20	5155	Eden, Richard	4/3/21	5344
Braithwaite, Charles Harold		27/11/20	5300	Egan, John	29/5/20	5133
Bull, David Kerr		26/8/20	5198	Ellicott, Reginald George	26/8/20	5221
Bunn, John		27/11/20	5259	Ellis, Frederick George	29/5/20	5142
Calder, George		29/5/20	5131	Emery, Charles James	26/8/20	5189
Cameron, John Stewart		26/8/20	5191	Eteveneaux, Louis	29/5/20	5140
Campbell, Kenneth William		26/8/20	5244	Ewens, Thomas Henry Biddlecombe	27/11/20	5293
Cannons, Lionel		27/11/20	5283	Ferrel, Henry Albert	4/3/21	5331
Capper, Henry James		29/5/20	5127	Fieldsend, Octavius	27/11/20	5308
Carlson, John Victor		29/5/20	5175	Fleming, John James	29/5/20	5177
Cashion, Jeremiah		29/5/20	5149	Ford, John Goodwin	27/11/20	5272
Cave, Francis Harold		26/8/20	5224	Ford, Samuel	27/11/20	2564
Cave, William Arthur		4/3/21	5340	Foster, William Andrew	29/5/20	5160
Chalmers, Alexander	• •	27/11/20	5301	Fowler, Arthur	27/11/20	5276
Chambers, William		4/3/21	5330	Garton, Allan Franklin	4/3/21	5319
Chiplin, Edward John		26/8/20	5245	Glass, David Munro	29/5/20	5178
Clarke, Christopher		27/11/20	5285	Goodey, Joseph Edward	27/11/20	5309
Clarkson, Samuel	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	27/11/20	5298	Gow, John Cameron	27/11/20	5310
Clearwater, Albert James		26/8/20	5232	Grant, Horace James	4/3/21	5341
Clement, Harry		27/11/20	5291	Gray, Albert	27/11/20	5311
Clements, Reginald	• • •	29/5/20	5158	Grooby, Reginald Thornton	29/5/20	5150
Coddington, Henry Francis		27/11/20	5274	Guy, Charles Richard	26/8/20	5206
Cole, Reginald Stanley		29/5/20	5126	Hall, John	4/3/21	5315
Coleman, Andrew Anthony	• • •	26/8/20	5196	Hampton, Harry	29/5/20	5179
Condon, William Alexander		26/8/20	5202	Hardy, Frank Leslie	26/8/20	5247
Cook, Walter		27/11/20	5305	TT   TR     Al   J	29/5/20	5157
Coombes, John Roy	• •	26/8/20	5205	Harris, Ernest Alexander Harris, Thomas Dromgool	4/3/21	5320
~ 5 . ~	• •	27/11/20	$\frac{5265}{5260}$	'	$\frac{4/3/21}{4/3/21}$	5355
Cooper, Francis George	• •	- 21/11/20	0200	Harvey, Harold Edward	1/3/41	0000

RETURN OF FIRST-CLASS STATIONERY-ENGINE DRIVERS, ETC.—continued.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	N
Haylock, Ernest John	29/5/20	5161	Potter, Ernest Harold	29/5/20	5
	26/8/20	5222	Potter, William John	26/8/20	52
Henderson, Henry Thomas	$\frac{29}{5}$	5162	Prentice, Allan	26/8/20	5
	29/5/20	5153	Prestney, David	26/8/20	52
r 1ip A ()	.   27/11/20	5266 5267	Prince, Horace Thomas	26/8/20	52
	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot & 27/11/20 \\ \cdot & 27/11/20 \end{array}$	5265	Pritchard, George Pulham, Leslie Bannatyne	29/5/20	5.
e i fara es "	90 /5 /90	5172	ll arx 1 2 2 2	$\frac{4/3/21}{29/5/20}$	53
	$\begin{array}{c c} 29/5/20 \\ 29/5/20 \end{array}$	5176	Radford, Gilbert	4/3/21	53
	26/8/20	5235	Randerson, Claude Douglas	29/5/21	5
r z <b>z#7</b> *11*	4/3/21	5337	Ree, Andrew	29/5/21	5
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	26/8/20	5228	Reesby, Thomas Charles	29/5/21	5.
ca mar	26/8/20	5203	Reid, Lester Herbert	4/3/21	53
enkins, Patrick Philip	26/8/20	5214	Restall, George Alfred	4/3/21	53
	27/11/20	5269	Revell, Lewis St. John	4/3/21	53
	$\frac{26}{8}/20$	5201	Rider, James Harry Munro	27/11/20	53
	$\frac{29}{5}/20$	5163	Robertson, Robert George Hepburn	4/3/21	5
	$\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{27}{11}$ $\frac{20}{21}$	5296	Ross, James David	27/11/20	5
	$\frac{4/3}{21}$	5314	Rowell, Harry Ernest	4/3/21	5
	26/8/20	5229 5204	Ruffett, James	4/3/21	5
** ** *	$\begin{array}{c c} 26/8/20 \\ 4/3/21 \end{array}$	5349	II TO ALL AT 1	$29/5/21 \ 26/8/20$	5
	1 /0 /01	5350	H of u b.t. I T	26/8/20 $27/11/20$	5
75 1 11 0	1 /0 /01	5334		4/3/21	5
	$\frac{4/3/21}{27/11/20}$	5284	Section Sectin Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section	$\frac{4/3/21}{4/3/21}$	5
· '7' - 7' 1	29/5/20	5138	Seddon, Clifford	27/11/20	5
~ · · · ·	26/8/20	5236	Seddon, William	29/5/20	5
	29/5/20	5154	Seidelin, Alfred George	29/5/20	5
	. 26/8/20	5256	Shiels, William	29/5/20	5
. ~	29/5/20	5167	Sinclair, Dugald	26/8/20	5
TS 123 1 23 11	. 27/11/20	5277	Single, George Dunmore	27/11/20	5
ekington, Francis Edward	. 27/11/20	5306	Smith, James Roy	27/11/20	5
	. 27/11/20	5288	Sorensen, George Thomas	29/5/20	5
	26/8/20	5240	Sorensen, Paul Charles	29/5/20	5
	27/11/20	5313	Sorenson, William Alfred	27/11/20	5
	$\frac{26/8}{20}$	5197	Souness, Fergus Robert George	26/8/20	5
	$\frac{26/8}{20}$	5187	Spray, Edward Francis	26/8/20	5
75 11 A	4/3/21	5352	Stevens, Harold Morrison	27/11/20	5
T 11 T 1 T 1	$\frac{26/8/20}{4/2/21}$	5237 5317	Stevens, John Ascott Stevenson, William John	29/5/20	5
	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot & 4/3/21 \\ 26/8/20 \end{array}$	5241	II OL D. Ale 1	$29/5/20 \ 26/8/20$	5
1 75 11	1/0//01	5342	Strong, Percy Alfred Sturt, William Arthur	27/11/20	5
r ir ma	$\begin{array}{c c} & 4/3/21 \\ 29/5/20 \end{array}$	5180	Summers, Walter Frederick	26/8/20	5
T 11 1 T 101	$\frac{20}{5}$	5168	Sweney, Frederick Charles	26/8/20	5
D 37 MI	. 26/8/20	5230	Symes, Frederick St. Elmo	27/11/20	5
1 TT TO 1	.   29/5/20	5128	Tanner, Walter	26/8/20	5
ći i	4/3/21	5321	Taylor, Frank Herbert	4/3/21	5
********	. 26/8/20	5233	Thompson, John	29/5/20	5
ason, William	. 27/11/20	5302	Tilley, Ernest	29/5/20	5
awhinney, Leonard	29/5/20	5181	Todd, Arthur	26/8/20	5
	$\frac{26}{8}/20$	5194	Todman, William	26/8/20	5
	$\frac{29}{5}/20$	5182	Tregea, James Henry	27/11/20	5
	27/11/20	5303	Trounson, Lucius	4/3/21	5
	4/3/21	5347	Walker, Francis Pullen	29/5/20	5
	$\frac{27/11/20}{26/9/90}$	5289	Walker, George	26/8/20	5
· 199	$\frac{26/8}{27}$	$  5234 \\ 5261$	Walker, James John Walker, Thomas	$\frac{4/3/21}{4/3/21}$	5
31 1	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot & 27/11/20 \\ \cdot & 29/5/20 \end{array}$	5169	i sar an . The	$4/3/21 \ 26/8/20$	5
4 1 75 3	1 /0 /01	5333	TTT C1 1 T3 1	26/8/20	5
TD ( A 1	$\begin{array}{c c} & 4/3/21 \\ \hline & 27/11/20 \end{array}$	5278	Warren, Charles Edward Waters, John	26/8/20	5
	29/5/20	5183	Watts, Charles William	29/5/20	5
cholson, Albert Edward	27/11/20	5312	Webb, William Charles	26/8/20	5
1 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\frac{27}{11/20}$	5299	Wells, Clinton Frederick	29/5/20	5
M 1-1	. 27/11/20	5290	Wells, Richard Charles	4/3/21	5
	27/11/20	5279	West, Fred Howard	4/3/21	5
	29/5/20	5129	West, William Henry	4/3/21	5
* 1 *** 1,	4/3/21	5356	Whitaker, George Herbert	29/5/20	5
arson, Walter	27/11/20	5273	Whittington, Horace Henry Harold	26/8/20	5
earce, William Henry	26/8/20	5238	Wickstone, John	29/5/20	5
etch, Oswald Herbert	26/8/20	5215	Williams, Charles	29/5/20	5
etersen, William Mervyn	26/8/20	5218	Workman, Edward	29/5/20	5
itts, William Henry	. 26/8/20	5248	Wright, George Thomas John	4/3/21	5

Return of Winding (Steam) Engine Drivers to whom Certificates of Competency have been granted from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

Name of Person	Name of Porson. Date of Issue.		No.	Name of Perso	Date of Issue.	No.	
Desmond, John Patrick Hill, James McEwan, Joseph Taylor		$ \begin{array}{c c} 29/5/20 \\ 27/11/20 \\ 4/3/21 \end{array} $	574 575 576	Mills, Harry Grant Williams, Frederick - Wilson, Sidney Robert		4/3/21 29/5/20 29/5/20	577 573 572

Return of Locomotive- and Traction-engine Drivers to whom Certificates of Competency have been granted from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	•	Date of Issue.	ı
llan, Charles Alfred	. 4/3/21	3830	Kelliher, Patrick		26/8/20	3
11 T I	1 10 10 1	3821	II TELL ST	• •		
				• •	27/11/20	3
	, , ,	3761	Latham, Edward Reginald Lawrence, Joseph Howard	• •	29/5/20	3
7 77 4 17	0 = (1 1 (00	3813 3775		• •	27/11/20	3
		3754	Lawson, Herbert Wilfred	• •	29/5/20	3
	, ,		Lay, George John	• •	29/5/20	3
arnes, Frederick George		3738	Lees, Albert	• •	27/11/20	3
		3744	Levings, Alfred John	• •	27/5/20	3
artholomew, Joe		3739	Leyland, Ernest Charles	• •	4/3/21	3
ateman, Archie Otto		3733	Lindsay, George Nairn	• •	26/8/20	3
eatson, Conrad Martin		3706	Luxton, Thomas Davey		26/8/20	3
enyon, Walter James		3720	Lyons, Benjamin Bennett	• •	26/8/20	3
isset, Ernest James		3752	McDell, William Henry		29/5/20	3
light, Joseph		3822	McGaughey, Benjamin		27/11/20	3
ows, Percival Thomas Wright .	.   4/3/21	3820	McGillivray, John		26/8/20	3
ooth, Herbert	.   26/8/20	3763	McLeod, Mark Francis		4/3/21	3
radbury, John Johnson	0= (33 (00	3780	McNeil, Donald		27/11/20	3
righton, John	00 /= /00	3712	McWilliams, Frederick Douglas		29/5/20	3
rothers, Joseph Edward Eric .		3786	Mason, William		4/3/21	3
rown, William Nimmo	20 (2)	3700	Metherell, Harold		26/8/20	3
ichanan, Robert Louis	00'10'100	3729	Moody, Arthur James	• • •	4/3/21	3
llvert, Oswyne		3789	Mudford, John Leslie		29/5/20	3
intwell, Duncan Hepburn .	00 10 100	3764	Muir, James Crosbie		$\frac{23/3}{20}$	3
artman, Frank	00'15'100	3725	Murfitt, Malcolm James	• •	$\frac{4}{3}/21$ $29/5/20$	3
neeseman, Edwin Thomas		3773	Nathan, Richard		4/3/21	3
	0 = (3 = (00	3781	NY 1 T 1 TT .	• •		3
	00 10 100	3750		• •	4/3/21	
			Nissen, Eric Clause	• •	27/11/20	3
oard, James		3804	Oliphant, Robert	• •	27/11/20	3
dligan, Robert		3711	Olive, Samuel Thomas	• • •	29/5/20	3
orich, John James		3724	Osborne, Francis William	• •	29/5/20	3
x, William Beresford		3824	Page, William	• •	27/11/20	3
others, Cecil Samuel		3698	Painter, Frederick Joseph	• •	26/8/20	3
rrtis, Arnold		3755	Parker, William Alexander		27/11/20	3
avidson, Leonard George		3694	Parsons, David Isaac	• •	26/8/20	3
avy, Edgar Palgrave		3834	Pearson, John Watson	• •	27/11/20	3
evine, John William	$. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	3809	Penny, Robert		26/8/20	3
ixon, Thomas Henry	.   29/5/20	3710	Penrose, John Christopher		29/5/20	3
oyle, James Arnold		3792	Peryman, Keith Lavington		26/8/20	3
off, Donald	. 27/11/20	3802	Potter, George Stephen		4/3/21	3
vans, Herbert Shaw	4/3/21	3831	Prain, George Munro		4/3/21	3
veriss, Arthur William	.   27/11/20	3795	Reynolds, Arthur Pretoria		29/5/20	3
arrell, Leslie	20,10,100	3734	Richards, Victor Norman Voake		27/11/20	3
ynn, John David Joseph	1 10 103	3828	Riley, Victor George		26/8/20	3
owler, William Thorpe	20,10,100	3737	Robertson, Robert		29/5/20	3
y, Henry Edward	00'10'100	3751	Rowse, Frank Henry		26/8/20	3
arlick, Thomas	# /1 O /OO	3771	Scott, Thomas Graham		27/11/20	3
bson, Ernest Stanley	00 10 100	3735	Shaw, Gordon James	• • •	27/11/20	3
	20,10,100	3762	~ ; ; ;		29/5/20	3
bson, James Arthur	1 0 - 1/2 - 100	3776	Smart, Ernest Frederick Smith, Edgar Arthur	• •	26/8/20	3
	4 (0) (0.7	3810		• •	4/3/21	
Sugh, John James	26/8/20	3765	Stapley, Charles Lewis	• •		3
	4 /0 /01	3826	Sterling, Isaac Alfred	• •	$4/3/21 \ 29/5/20$	3
aham, George		3741		• •		3
aigh, James William			Stewart, Donald Allan	• •	26/8/20	3
		3778	Storey, Herbert John Lisle	• •	29/5/20	3
arle, William Ridley	0 = /3 3 /00	3702	Strong, Percy Alfred	• •	27/11/20	3
irris, Norman Eugene	00 10 100	3774	Tennant, Fleetwood Robert	• •	27/11/20	3
uschild, Frederick William .	00'14'100	3742	Thomas, Frank George	• •	27/11/20	3
ry, David		3723	Thomas, William Harold	• •	26/8/20	3
erries, Frederick Stanfield .		3746	Thomson, David	• •	4/3/21	3
ggins, Charles Vincent		3791	Trevella, James		26/8/20	3
ggins, Robert William		3787	Treweek, Reginald James		26/8/20	3
il, George		3793	Turkington, Walter		29/5/20	3
ll, Leslie Arnold	. 27/11/20	3796	Twomey, Patrick		26/8/20	3
orton, John Pearson	00.10.100	3756	Wallace, John		29/5/20	3
nghes, Bernard	1 10 103	3837	Watt, James Richard		4/3/21	3
ume, Charles John William .	10 103	3811	Whiting, Alfred Charles		4/3/21	3
vnes, Peter Aloysius	00 10 100	3730	Wilkins, Robert		29/5/20	3
ckson, Willie	W /3 3 (OO	3777	Wilsher, George Albert	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	26/8/20	3
ames, Henry Herbert Moray	20 10 100	3770	Wilson, Walter	• • •	4/3/21	3
phansen, William John	0 - 12 - 10 0	3788	Young, Albert		29/5/20	3
elleher, William		0.00	11 - Cuing, minore 1		1 40/0/40	1 0

RETURN OF LOCOMOTIVE-ENGINE DRIVERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY HAVE BEEN GRANTED FROM THE 1ST APRIL, 1920, TO THE 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Dawson, John Henry	29/5/20 29/5/20	14 15	Fraser, William George	27/11/20	17

RETURN OF TRACTION-ENGINE DRIVERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY HAVE BEEN GRANTED FROM THE 1ST APRIL, 1920, TO THE 31ST MBRCH, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Adams, William George	. 26/8/20	349	Higgins, David Emery	27/11/20	368
	29/5/20	325	Holland, Samuel	4/3/21	402
	. 29/5/20	319	Hore, Joseph	27/11/20	379
	. 26/8/20	348	Hughan, Eric	4/3/21	404
	. 27/11/20	370	Ironside, William Richard	26/8/20	346
	. 26/8/20	331	Jackman, Thomas, jun	4/3/21	399
	. 27/11/20	367	Jane, Cecil Godfrey	4/3/21	408
	. 26/8/20	347	Johnston, Charles Stuart McDonald	26/8/20	328
	. 27/11/20	360	Jones, Frederick Gordon	27/11/20	377
	26/8/20	329	Lang, John William	27/11/20	374
man a sér	. 29/5/20	317	Lawrence, Harry Douglas	27/11/20	389
Bowman, Richard Oscar	4/3/21	407	Le Prou, Victor Eugene	27/11/20	359
	. 27/11/20	355	Long, Charlie Winifred Ekin	27/11/20	363
	4/3/21	398	Lott, James	29/5/20	320
	. 27/11/20	358	McIntosh, George	26/8/20	334
	. 26/8/20	350	MacIntosh, Walter Wilson	29/5/20	326
AL SET TO SET TO SET	. 27/11/20	361	Mackie, William Valintine	27/11/20	390
	.   26/8/20	332	McMahon, John William	26/8/20	335
	. 27/11/20	373	Maindonald, Lauritz Eugene	27/11/20	392
~ 1 2 XXVII 1	. 27/11/20	381	Marshall, John Henry	26/8/20	342
~ ^4 1 7 7	29/5/20	314	Mills, Frank Hubert	29/5/20	324
	. 27/11/20	372	Morris, Sydney William	4/3/21	397
യങ്ടെ ഭ	29/5/20	321	Murdock, Robert	4/3/21	412
	. 27/11/20	385	Newell, Seth	4/3/21	413
	. 27/11/20	386	O'Callaghan, Alec.	27/11/20	383
	. 27/11/20	387	Osborne, George William Reginald	4/3/21	395
	4/3/21	405	Page, John James	26/8/20	343
- 1 1 7 7 1 1	4/3/21	400	Pearson, Lawrence George William	27/11/20	375
	. 27/11/20	362	Reid, Andrew Garden	26/8/20	352
the first term of the second s	. 27/11/20	356	Richards, Henry Edward Harrison	27/11/20	365
Ealam, William John	. 26/8/20	337	Rooke, Arthur Percy	4/3/21	406
was for a transfer	. 26/8/20	339	Ryan, Norman George	4/3/21	410
Eden, James Thornton	. 26/8/20	340	Sefton, David	29/5/20	327
	. 27/11/20	388	Small, Phillip Geoffrey	27/11/20	384
	.   29/5/20	315	Smallfield, Percy Walton	27/11/20	382
	. 26/8/20	341	Smith, Harold Colin	4/3/21	414
	. 4/3/21	401	Soal, Ernest	27/11/20	366
	. 27/11/20	378	Souter, James, jun	29/5/20	318
and form the contract of	.   26/8/20	338	Spark, John	4/3/21	411
	. 27/11/20	376	Storer, Edward William	26/8/20	336
	. 26/8/20	354	Stringer, Francis Henry Champ	26/8/20	353
Grant, John Vincent	29/5/20	322	Sutherland, John Comrie Campbell	4/3/21	396
	. 27/11/20	357	Taylor, George Maxwell	26/8/20	344
	. 26/8/20	330	Troup, James Wilson	26/8/20	345
	. 29/5/20	323	Vavasour, Edward Joseph	27/11/20	369
	. 27/11/20	364	Walker, William	29/5/20	316
**	. 27/11/20	393	Ward, Ernest	27/11/20	371
Hattrill, Albert Victor	. 26/8/20	351	Watson, Arthur	4/3/21	403
	. 4/3/21	409	Watts, Charles Frederick	27/11/20	391
Henderson, Robert Ramsay .	OF (2.2 (0.0	394	Whale, Arthur Edward	27/11/20	380

RETURN OF WINDING (ELECTRIC) ENGINE DRIVERS TO WHOM CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY HAVE BEEN GRANTED FROM THE 1ST APRIL, 1920, TO THE 31ST MARCH, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.
Burns, Egerton Joseph	26/8/20	66	Parker, Edmund Barton	27/11/20	67

Return of Electric-tram Drivers to whom Certificates of Competency have been granted from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

Name of Person.	Date of Issue.	No.	Name of Person.		Date of Issue.	No.
Agnew, Edward Donnelly	28/5/20	<b>3</b> 996	McIntosh, Alexander		24/8/20	103
Askew, Ernest Walter	22/11/20	1057	McKnight, Hugh		24/8/20	102
Belworthy, Charles Windsor	22/11/20	1079	McLaughlin, Arthur	• •	22/11/20	106
Beresford, Edmund	24/8/20	1003	McLennan, Donald		24/8/20	104
Berridge, Cyril	$4/3/21$	1099	McNicholl, Herbert James		28/5/20	97
Bignold, Alfred Ernest	28/5/20	985	McPike, Samuel	• •	22/11/20	106
Blundell, Percy	24/8/20	1004	Mark, Thomas Ernest	• •	$28/5/20 \ 24/8/20$	$\frac{98}{103}$
Bool, Rupert Lawrence	$\begin{array}{c c} & 22/11/20 \\ & 24/8/20 \end{array}$	1073	Mason, Oscar Christian Metcalfe, Frederick		24/8/20	103
Brodie, William Brown, William Thomas	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot \cdot & 24/8/20 \\ \cdot \cdot & 28/5/20 \end{array}$	986	Mills, Ernest Henry		4/3/21	111
Buckley, Lance Norman	24/8/20	1006	Minnear, Ernest Alfred		22/11/20	106
Burns, David	24/8/20	1040	Mitchell, Sidney Charles		24/8/20	102
Butler, Charles Edward	4/3/21	1106	Molloy, William John		22/11/20	105
Byatt, Bernard Benson	$ \mid 22/11/20$	1070	Morris, Lewis Owen	• •	4/3/21	109
Calvert, Albert Horace	$ \mid 22/11/20$	1117	Morris, William Alonza	• •	22/11/20	108
Carson, Martin	28/5/20	997	Murtha, William	• •	24/8/20	104
Carter, Bertram Henry	$\frac{24/8}{20}$	1007	Neely, James Blackwood	• •	$22/11/20 \ 28/5/20$	$  \begin{array}{c} 107 \\ 99 \end{array}$
Cecil, Egerton Burleigh Cooper	$\begin{array}{c c} & 22/11/20 \\ & 22/11/20 \end{array}$	1067	Neely, William Leonard John Nevin, Herbert Harold		28/5/20	98
Clark, Charles Arthur Colhoun, Robert	0.1.10.100	1008	Norris, George Stanley	• • •	24/8/20	104
Colhoun, Robert Conley, Ernest Alexander	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot \cdot & 24/8/20 \\ \cdot \cdot & 22/11/20 \end{array}$	1075	Noyer, Alfred Joseph	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	24/8/20	102
Cook, George William	24/8/20	1009	O'Hara, William Hector		4/3/21	110
Cramp, William	$ \mid 24/8/20$	1010	Parkes, Isaac		4/3/21	109
Crawford, Alphonso	22/11/20	1080	Pearce, Mark Allen		24/8/20	103
Crawford, John	28/5/20	998	Piening, Leopold George	• •	22/11/20	105
Currie, James Thomas	28/5/20	1001	Pilkington, Harry	• •	22/11/20	107
Delahunt, William	$\frac{4}{3}/21$	1109	Pine, Harold Daniel	• • •	4/3/21	111
Donaldson, Richard	28/5/20	1002	Piner, George Pivach, Ivan Joseph	• • •	$28/5/20 \ 4/3/21$	$\frac{98}{109}$
Doughty, Harry Isle	$\begin{array}{c c} & 28/5/20 \\ & 4/3/21 \end{array}$	999	Powley, Thomas Henry		$\frac{1}{22/11/20}$	108
Drake, Henry Driver, John Alexander	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot \cdot & 4/3/21 \\ \cdot \cdot & 4/3/21 \end{array}$	1107	Pycroft, Edward James	• • •	4/3/21	111
Duffey, Patrick	28/5/20	987	Quayle, Frederick Earnest		24/8/20	104
Ellis, Francis Pearce	$4/3/21$	1095	Ricketts, Ernest Henry		24/8/20	105
Ellis, Hugh Warwick	28/5/20	976	Robbins, John Isaac		4/3/21	111
Emmerson, Robert	28/5/20	1000	Rollerson, Edward William		24/8/20	103
England, Francis Hugh	28/5/20	977	Ryan, William Patrick	• •	4/3/21	109
Evans, Harold	24/8/20	1029	Ryland, Andrew Gilbert	• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 22/11/20 \\ 22/11/20 \end{vmatrix}$	$\begin{vmatrix} 108 \\ 107 \end{vmatrix}$
Eyre, Frederick James	$\begin{array}{c c} & 24/8/20 \\ & 22/11/20 \end{array}$	1041 1061	Sadler, Jack Scoble, William		24/8/20	105
Ferrel, William Findlay, Roderick George	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1011	Shannon, John	• • •	28/5/20	99
Fletcher, Christopher	24/8/20	1032	Shaw, James Alexander	•	22/11/20	107
Fowler, Ernest Vincint	24/8/20	1033	Sheahan, Francis Daniel		28/5/20	98
Gallagher, Leonard Francis	22/11/20	1062	Siffleet, Stephen Alexander		4/3/21	109
Gard, Vernon Claud	$ \mid 22/11/20$	1063	Sim, Alexander		24/8/21	102
	$\frac{4}{3}\frac{21}{22}$	1108	Simpkiss, John Charles	• •	22/11/20	107
	$\frac{28}{5}/20$	988	Skelsey, Thomas	• •	$4/3/21 \ 28/5/20$	110 99
9,	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot \cdot & 4/3/21 \\ \cdot \cdot & 24/8/20 \end{array}$	$1115 \\ 1012$	Smith, William De Lamotte Sneddon, Samuel Brittain	• • •	22/11/20	108
rr ' 1931 "	94/0/00	1034	Sullivan, Ernest James	• • •	28/5/20	98
	$\begin{array}{c c} 24/8/20 \\ 24/8/20 \end{array}$	1042	Sullivan, George Francis		28/5/20	99
Heenev, John	4/3/21	1096	Sundberg, Otto	••	24/8/20	105
TT 111 T 1	4/3/21	1093	Sundgren, Eric		24/8/20	105
	24/8/20	1013	Taylor, Thomas Charles		24/8/20	102
	$ \mid 28/5/20$	978	Thompson, Ernest Henry	• •	4/3/21	110
	22/11/20	1081	Thornhill, Edward William	• •	24/8/20	105
. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	$\frac{24}{8}/20$	1043	Tuck, Norman Henry	• •	$28/5/20 \ 24/8/20$	$\frac{99}{102}$
	$\begin{array}{c c} & 24/8/20 \\ 24/8/20 \\ \end{array}$	1044	Urquhart, Murdoch MacIvor Vickers, George Anthony		24/8/20	102
	$egin{array}{c c} . & 24/8/20 \ . & 24/8/20 \ \end{array}$	1013	Wagner, James	• •	24/8/20	103
~ ~ .	22/11/20	1077	Walker, Harold William		22/11/20	106
	22/11/20	1064	Ward, William John		24/8/20	103
rr. T	4/3/21	1100	Watson, Arthur		22/11/20	108
Lacey, Albert Edward	4/3/21	1103	Watt, James Lionel	• •	22/11/20	108
Lawrence, Arthur	. 24/8/20	1016	West, George Isaac	• •	22/11/20	108
Lott, James Stanhope	24/8/20	1017	Wilkinson, George Henry	• •	24/8/20	103
	4/3/21	1097	Williams, Cedric Joseph	• •	22/11/20	108
	$\begin{array}{c c} \cdot & 22/11/20 \\ 24/8/20 \end{array}$	1059	Williamson, James George	• •	$28/5/20 \ 24/8/20$	105
	$\begin{array}{c c} 24/8/20 \\ 28/5/20 \end{array}$	1018 989	Wolland, Kenneth Hilton Wren, Richard Henry		$\frac{24/8/20}{4/3/21}$	1103
	04/0/00	1019	Young, John Stewart		$\frac{4/3/21}{4/3/21}$	111
15 C 1 1 1 TT 1	04/0/00	1015	Todik, com biewaii	٠,	2,0,21	
modulio, Aloillo Howard	. 24/8/20	2020				

Number of Candidates who were examined for Extra First-class Engineer, First- and Second-class Stationary, Winding (Steam and Electric), Locomotive and Traction, Locomotive, and Traction Engine Drivers' and Electric-tram Drivers' Certificates from the 1st April, 1920, to the 31st March, 1921.

	Ex	tra	Fi	rst	Seco	ond	,	Wind	ling.		Loc		Loc	30-	m	41	Elec	etric		4-1	al.
Place.	First.		Class.		Class.		Steam.		Elec	tric.	an Trac	ıd	motive.		Traction.		Tram.		Total.		Grand Total.
	P.	F.	P.	F.	Р.	F.	P.	F.	Р.	F.	Р.	F.	Р.	F.	Р.	F.	P.	F.	Р.	F.	Gra
*Auckland	3		17	4	39	6	ı		1		14	3					78	5	153	18	17
*Blenheim					1							1			1	٠			2	1	:
Carterton		٠			2					٠.		¦							2		
*Christchurch	5	1	3	2	11	2					12				27	1	23	1	81	7	8
Dannevirke					1								• •						1		
*Dunedin	3		2	4	19	2	2				5	1	• •		13	1	16	1	60	9	69
*Gisborne	1			1	3								• •						4	1	.
*Greymouth	٠.		6	2	15	4	3	1			14	4	1					• •	39	11	5
*Greytown					2								• •	٠			• •		2	• •	:
*Hamilton			3	2	20	3	• •		1		11	3			1		• •	• •	36	8	4
Hokitika			1				• •			• •	• •		• •				• •	• •	1		١.
*Invercargill			1	2	11	2					8		• •		11		5	• •	36	4.	4
Kaingaroa											1						• •	• •	1	• •	
Karamea						1	• •									• •				1	
Martinborough					1	ļ							• •			• • •			1	i	
Masterton						• •				• •	• •	١	••		1		· ·		1	1	١.
*Napier			1	1	4	1				٠.	2	<u>.</u> :			2	• • •	1		10	2	1.
*Nelson	• •		1		7	3		• •		• •	1	2	,	• •	6	3	• •	• •	15	8	2
*New Plymouth			1		25	5				• •	2	1	••	• • •	3	1	••		31	7	3
Ngatapa								• •			1		• •	• •		• • •		• •	1	·:	
Norsewood		• •				1		• •	• •			• •		• •	1	••	• •		•:	1	
Opunake				• • •										• •	1		• •		1	1 .:	
Otaki		• •				••		1	• •	• •	• •	1		••	• •	• •	• • •		•:	1	
Pahiatua		· · ·	• •		1	٠:		• •		• •		1.:		•••	· :		• •		1	::	_
*Palmerston North		1		3	13	9					j	1	• •	• •	2	• •		• •	16	12	2
Puponga					1		• •				• •	• •	• •		• •	• •	•••		1	• •	İ
Reefton				1	1					· •	• •			• • •	·:	• •	• • •	• •	1	• •	İ
Takapau				• •				٠.	• •	• •		• •	• • •	• • •	1	• •	•••	• •	1	• •	}
Taumarunui	• • •	• •	• •	• •	1		j. •			• •	·:	.:	••	••	• •	• • •	•••		1	1 .:	
*Tauranga					1	1	• •	• •	• •	•••	1	1				• •	•••		2	1	
Te Kopuru					1						·:	• •	•••		1::	• :	••	• •	1	.:	
*Timaru	1		• • •	• •	4	• •		• •			2	• •	•••	• •	24	1	• •	• •	31	1	3
Waiuku	1		1 .:	·:	1	.:	• •			• •	• •	• •		٠٠.	.:	• •		·:	I	.:	
*Wanganui	1 ::	1 .:	1	1	11	1		• •			·;	·:			3	·;	4	1	19	3	7
*Wellington	1	1	12	1	17	• •	• •		1		9	1	• •	• •	2	1	29	1	70	5	
*Westport				1	4				• •	· ·	1	· :	• • •	• •		• •	•••	• •	5	1	١,
*Whangarei	• •		••	1	8						8	2		••		• •	• • •	• • •	16	3	1
Totals	14	2	49	25	225	40	6	1	2		93	20	1	•••	98	8	156	9	644	105	74

 $<sup>\ ^{*}</sup>$  Places where more than one examination was held.

RS.
ORIVER
INE-I
ENG
ATED
RTIFIC
F CEI
GE O
CHAR
N IN
O BE
RE T
TRANSFERS WHICH REQUIRE TO BE IN CHARGE OF CERTIFICATE
ICH
MH S
SFER
TRAN
AND T
OILERS
ф
TIONAL
DDITI(
JF A
NERS (
OWN
OF
NAMES OF OWNERS OF
THE N
- ch
FURN SHOWING
JRN S
Řetu

Additional Boilers; Names of late Owners of Transferred Boilers; and also showing where Size of Cylinders are now amended.	Additional. Late Dargaville Timber Company. Additional.  " Late McCallum and Coulthard. Cylinders amended. Additional. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Additional. Additional.	Cylinders amended.	Late Waihi Borough Council. Late J. J. Craig (Limited). Additional. Late Waihi Gold-mining Company. Cylinders amended.	Late R. and W. Hellaby (Limited). Late Wall. A. Smeed. Cylinders amended. Additional. Late Waili Grand Junction Gold-mining Com-	Party. Late Brookes Bros. Late New Zealand Dairy Association. Cylinders amended.
Class of Driver required.	Locomotive and traction Second Second Locomotive and traction Traction Traction Traction Second Locomotive and traction Second Locomotive and traction Second	Second	First	Locomotive and traction First Locomotive and traction Second First	"	Locomotive Second First
Horse- Diameter of Cylinders of of Engine in Inches. Boller.	NORTH DISTRICT.  25 8 18 18 64 74 54 74 75 83 64 74 75 83 74 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 83 75 84 75 85 86 87 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88		96 56 Two 14, two 26, one 12 Dirto		38 1wo 24 38 1wo 24 6 8 32 11\frac{2}{3} 30 16\frac{1}{13}	19 Two 8½ 27 12 and 11½ 42 12 and 19 60 12 and 19
Purposes for which used.	AUCKLAND N General Sawmill Freezing Hauling Road-rolling Sawmill Steaming Dairy Sawmill Hauling Road-roller Sawmill Hauling Road-roller Stone-crushing Rauling Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill Sawmill	Gum-washing AUCKLAN Gasworks	:: :	Road-roller Brickworks Road-rolling Steaming	Road wagon General Lime-works Sawmill	Hauling Sawmill Butter-factory Dairy factory
Where Boiler used.	Dargaville Kaiaka  Waipuna Piopio  Kawakawa  Whakapara  Whakapara  Grokau  Waitera  Kaikohe  Kaikohe  Kaikohe  Kaikohe  Kaikohe  Kaitena  Tangaruru	:: :	)ock	Birkenhead ] Avondale ] Auckland ] Grey Lynn !	Manurewa Buckland Omodeo Bay Bon Hourt Eden Lake Ohia	Nihotapu Whitianga Clevedon Pukekohe
Name of Owner.	Anderson, H. S.  Atkinson and Christensen  Auckland Farmers' Freezing Company Awakino County Council  Bay of Islands County Council  Cook, H. F., and C.  Herekino Dairy Company  Hitchens Bros.  McCallum and Coulthard  New Zealand Government Public Works Department  Ditto  Parker-Lamb Timber Company  Tangiahua Timber Company  Tangiahua Timber Company  Tangiahua Timber Company  Tangiahua Timber Company  Tangiahua Timber Company	Windur and Hodges  Auckland Gas Company	Auckland Harbour Board	Birkenhead Borough Council Brick-tile, (Limited)  Burns, John (Limited)  Clark, Archibald, and Son  Colonial Sugar-refining Company  "	Gilberd, D. Hartland, J. H. Hisshion, D. Kauri Timber Company Lake Ohia Gum Development Syndicate	Langlands and Co. (Limited) Makakirau Sawmill Company New Zealand Co-operative Dairy Company "

CATED ENGINE-DRIVERS-continued.	
S IN CHARGE OF CERTIFIC	
ransfers which require to be in Charge of Certificated E	
BOILERS AND TRANSFE	
Owners of Additional	
RETURN SHOWING THE NAMES OF OWNERS OF ADDITIONA	

New Zealand Co-operative Dairy Company  New Zealand Government Public Works Department Ditto			Purposes for which used.	power of Boiler.	Diameter of Cylinders of Engine in Inches.	Class of Driver required.	r required.	Additional Boilers, Names of late Uwners of Transferred Boilers; and also showing where Size of Cylinders are now amended.
New Zealand Co-operative Dairy Company " New Zealand Government Public Works I partment Ditto			ATICKT AND	1	DISTIBLICATION ASSESSMENT			
New Zealand Government Public Works I.  partment Ditto	W1	<u>مُ</u> 	AUVINALIAL		10101—continueu.			I tota Mare Tooland Daims Accordation
New Zealand Government Public Works L partment Ditto	waluku	รื : :	Dairy factory	88	zı	Second	: :	Late New Zealand Dairy Association.  Late Waikato Cheese-factory.
partment coveriment runne works Ditto	Tuakau		Butter-factory	32			: :	Late Waikato Co-operative Dairy Company.
Difto		:	·· Iavons-mag	04.64			:	AUGUST.
	:	:	:	49.46			:	*
	Huarau	: Bg	Railway-works	25	Two 6		:	*
	lauranga	<u>.</u>	oream-snovei	4.17	Two 6		:	•
Porter. E. and Co.	Auckland	: : Ge	General	43	9	Traction	: :	Late D. E. Morrison.
Ross, W. J. R.	Mangawai	: :	Sawmill	59		First	: :	Late Ferguson Mining and Smelting Company.
: : : :	;	:	: :	29	Two 12	:	:	
Smeed, W. A.	Tuakau	ج :	General $\Gamma$	<b>⊅</b> •	64 and 104	Traction		Additional.
Trames County Council	In district	: :	Koad-rouing	90	4 and 0	Locomotive and traction	na traction	I ste Tanno Totara Timber Company
Union Steamship Company	"	: Ħ : :	Hoisting	22	Two $4\frac{1}{2}$ , two 6, and		: :	Cylinders amended.
				(	one $7\frac{1}{2}$			
ing Company (Lan	Waikino Waihi	ချိုက် — :	Quarry Quarry	× .x	Two IO 60 and 110 35 and	First and winding		£ :
	:	:	ing			THE DIES OF THE		
	-	i	<b>.</b>		8, two 12, two 18			
66	:	:	Ditto	% % 	Little		:	•
	••	:		345		•	:	<b>a</b>
33	:::	::		145	: :		: :	
	:	:	:	88			:	: :
Wright, Stephenson, and Co.	Otahuhu	: F	Fertilizer-works	- 84	:	Second	:	Additional.
			AUCKLAND SOUTH	SOUTE	I DISTRICT.			
Atjamuri Sawmilling Company	Atiamuri	Sa	Sawmill	30		Second	:	Late Arihui Sawmill Company.
Cambridge Co-operative Dairy Company	Hautapu	× ×	Milk-powder factory	_	:		:	Additional.
	:	:		132	•	*	:	
	:	:	:	132	:	ĸ	:	
100 to 10	::	:	" F.	132	: E		:	
Finds and Durnand	wainou	മ് 	Sawmill	96	TW0 84	"	:	Iste Stevens and Anderson
	*	: :			154	First	: :	Late Taringamotu Sawmill Company.
Gardner, George, and Sons	Taringamotu	:	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	9	•	: "	:	
Glaxo Manufacturing Company Hardy and Co	Matamata Waimarino	::	Dried milk Sawmill		123	Second	: :	Late New Zealand Dairy Association. Additional.
Heller, F. F.	Piopio	H:	Hauling	× .	5½ and 9	Traction	:	# F
Innis, C. L., and Co	Hamilton	≖ % 	Brewery	35	9½ 7 and 10	Second	:	Late Cambridge Co-operative Dairy Company. Additional

Additional.  Late New Zealand Dairy Association.  " " " " " " " "	Late Manawaru Cheese Company.  Late New Zealand Dairy Association.  " " " Additional. " " Additional. " " "	Late Waitoa Flax-mill Company.  Late C. Jarrrett and Son.  Cylinders amended.  " " Late Orini Sawmilling Company.  Late P. Hendry.  Additional.  "	Late J. Goodman. Late G. W. Bailey. Late J. Johnston. Late Meredith and Co. Additional. Late H. Gurdler. Additional. Late Clark Estate. Late W. Gee. Late W. Gee. Late A. Swanson. Late A. Swanson. Late Hewson Bros. Cylinders amended. Late E. Feather and Sons. Additional. Late S. Lizzard.
:::::::	::::::::::	retion	action ::
::::::	::::::::::::	e and tra	
Second First Second First Second	First Second First First Second First Second	Lorsu. First.  Traction  First.  First.  Second  First.  Second  First.	Traction
:::::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		
61 10 and 16 6½ 11 and 19 16¼ 6 6	13 9	12 and 14 144 144 5 and 84 55 and 82 12 and 22 12 and 22 12 and 22 12 and 22 13 and 22 14 and 22 15 and 20 16 18 and 20 18 and 20	CANTERBURY DISTRICT.    6   8 and 10½   6   8   8               8   8½   9             9   8½   1           1           8   8½   1           9   8½   1         1         1           2             3           4             5           6   4       7   8     8   6½       8   6½     9   8     1   9     9   6½     1   9     1   9     1   9     6½   8     1   9     1   9     6½   8     1   9     1
25 0 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4.604.007.007.008.008	ERBUJ 4 6 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
::::::::		:::::::::::	CANT
Cheese-factory Butter-factory Cheese-factory Dried milk Butter-factory Cheese-factory Dried milk	Cheese-factory Dried milk "" Cascin-factory Butter-factory Milk-powder "" Railway-works	Coan-Intung Coan-Intung Locomotive Butter-factory Hauling Dried milk ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ",	General  "" Threshing General Road-wagon Threshing General ". ". ". Hauling Sawmill Hauling
tion : : : : : :	ction	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
Rukuhia	Manawaru Matangi "" Frankton Junction Waitoa "" Huntly	rukenino Mangatapu Waihou Waimiha Te Äroha West "" "Te Hoe Ohinewai Putururu Kakahi	Christchurch Ashley Riccarton Sheffield Vajara Coalgate Christchurch Ohoka Loburn Halswell Chlistchurch Glentunnel Oxford Harswell Glentunnel
	83 De-:::::::::::	sany	
New Zealand Co-operative Dairy Company "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	New Zealand Government Public Works Department	Selwan Contacts (Lamined) Selwan Timber Company. Thames Valley Co-operative Dairy Company. Tunnel Timber Company.  Waihou Valley Co-operative Dairy Company.  ""  Waish, J. A.  Waotu Timber Company (Limited)  Watkins Bros.	Anson, G. E. M.  Bailey, R. Bowman, J. W. Bradshaw, G. Bryden Bros.  Christchurch Tramway Board Clark and Cook Doreen, F. G. Gibbs Bros.  Gurler, H.  Homebush Pottery Company Jones and Hodgetts Kempthorne, Prosser, and Company King, A.

RETURN SHOWING THE NAMES OF OWNERS OF ADDITIONAL BOILERS AND TRANSFERS WHICH REQUIRE TO BE IN CHARGE OF CERTIFICATED ENGINE-DRIVERS-continued.

Name of Owner.	Where Boiler used.	Purposes for which used.	Horse- power of Boiler.	Diameter of Cylinders of Engine in Inches.		Class of Driver required.	Additional Boilers; Names of late Owners of Transferred Boilers; and also showing where Size of Cylinders are now amended.
		CANTERBURY		DISTRICF—continued.			
Lyttelton Harbour Board	.   Lyttelton	Hauling	. 38	Two 8	Second	:	Cylinders amended.
Marshall, J	. Glentunnel	Sawmill	. 16	8 and 12½	First	:	Late Marshall and Roud.
McIntosh, George	. Southbrook	፰ _	× ×	: ::	Traction	:	Late K. McIntosh.
Maw Bros	Southbridge	Threshing	# 00	***		:	Additional: Late Mrs. A. Woorhead
Pearson, W. G.	Southbrook	General		6g and 10 th	: :	: :	Cylinders amended.
Small Bros	. North Loburn .		. 10	6 and 11		:	Late P. J. Pulley.
Southbridge Timber Company	Ohoka	Sawmill	. 12	-W	Second	:	Late Andrews Twine Company.
Spreydon borough Council St. Helen's Coal Company	. Spreydon Whitecliffs	Wagon		14½ and 7	Lraction	: :	Additional. Late W A McLaren and Co
Tai Tapu Dairy Company	. Tai Tapu	Dairy factory		: :	Second	: :	Additional.
Taylor, R. J.	Rangiora	General	00 14	82 19 ond 91	Traction	:	Late H. Storer.
Cinon bawmining company	· Ouristenation ·			12 and 21	nem a	: :	Lace Whilam Huisiey.
Union Steamship Company	. Lyttelton	Hoisting		Two 8	Second	:	Cylinders amended.
warson, Gavin, and Bon	· Christenaren	. WOULWOILE	00	71		:	Lave J. Drigating.
		HAW	HAWKE'S BA	BAY DISTRICT.			
Benson, Henry	.   Ormond	. Hauling	71	6½ and 10	Traction	:	Late T. Willan.
Gardner and Yeoman	. Woodville .	. Sawmill	င္က ဒီ	13 111	Second	:	Additional.
New Zealand Government Public Works		. Hoisting	40	Two 84	. :	: :	Additional.
Department	•	' ;		,			
Parsons and Christiansen Bros.	. Makaretu . Tahoraiti	Sawmill	41.8	Two 9	Trootion	:	Late W. Parsons.
Poverty Bay Farmers' Co-operative Meat Com-		Steaming .	95	: :	Second	: :	Additional.
pany		;		•	:		
Riddiford, D. G	. Takapau Gisbomo	. Threshing	9 9	:	Traction	:	Late D. Cattanach.
Wainatiki Oil Wells	. Waipatiki	Drilling	22	Two 11	First.	: :	Cylinders amended
Wairoa Farmers' Co-operative Meat Company		. Steaming .	95	15 and 32		: :	3
• "	:		95	15 and 32	, :	:	
	: :		9.50	15 and 32	2 :	: :	r :
	3		TROBOT	WARIBOROHGH DISTRICT	:		,,
Downie Bros	. Owen Junction .	.   Sawmill	30	8 and 123	First	:	Additional.
ors	Blenheim	. Wood-working .	15	7 and 114	Second	: :	Late J. A. Moreland.
Jackson, S. R Malhomough Frait Profing and Preserving		. Threshing .	∞ ¢	6	Traction	:	Late A. W. Jackson.
1 aching	*	· Surveyagarving ·	3		necoma	:	Addisonal
Pike, W. D	•	. General	<u>-</u>	6g and 11	Traction	:	Late W. D. and T. Pike.
Prentice Bros	Opouri Valley	Sawmill		Two 103	First.	: :	Late Griffiths Bros. and Co. (Limited).
Robertson Bros	Tunakino Valley	:	20		Second	:	Additional.
Vavasour, J. D Webley and Wallace	Opouri Valley	Sawmill	01 4	64 and 112	Traction	:	Late John Higgins. Additional
	•			07 ·			

	Late F. A. I. Bockman.	Additional.		Cylinders amended.	Late Westland Gold-prospecting Company.  Late T. Lines.	Late New Zealand Government State Coal-mines.	Additional.	Late Moonlight Gold-dredging Company.  Late Buller County Council.	Late D. J. Williams.		Late Ross and Glendining.	,,	Late W. Gwyer.	Late Dawson and McKechnie.	Late Hay Bros.	Addudonal.	Late S. Harris.	Late Perseverance Gold-dredging Company.	Late William McLachlan. Late J. F. Watson and Co.	Late H. F. Moss.	Late D. McKenzie. Late Robertson Bros.	Cylinders amended.	Late A. Dime. Cylinders amended.	Late W. Kirkland. Late Bruce Bail and Coal Commany	Additional.		Late W. A. Milmine.	Late W Brown.	Additional.
		: : :		:	::	: :	: ;	:	: :		:	: : p	:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	:		: :	:	: :	: g	: :	: :	: :	: : :	.: : e.
	Traction	First Traction		First		: :	Second First	Second	,,		Traction	First	Second	Second	Traction	Second	Traction	Second	Traction	First	Second Traction	First	secona ,,	Traction Locomotive	Traction	First	Traction Locomotive	Second	" Locomotive
		:::			::	:		:	: :		:	: :	:	: :	:	::	:	:	•	: :	::	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	: :':	
NORTH DISTRICT.	8 9		SOUTH DISTRICT.	48   Two 7, 11, and 15, one 13, 144, and 21	É 00	36 60 Two 16	,		30 8 and 113	OTAGO DISTRICT.	6 Two 6 18		18 14	20 6	2	10-4 Two 6 20 Two 10	8 9 8 3 6 9 8		20 Two 10		$20   8\frac{1}{8}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ 8   $6\frac{1}{4}$ and $10\frac{1}{3}$			6 3 and 10		55 20 55 20 		12   7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> and 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>   9	
				<u>-</u>	::	: :	: : :	•	::	OTAG	:	::	:	::	:	<del>-</del>  ::	:	::	:	: :	::	:	·ks	:	::	: :		: : :	······································
NELSON		Iron-works General	NELSON	Mining	Sawmill	Mining	Hauling	Sawmill	Flaxmill		Ž.	Moollen mills	Sawmill	Dairy factory	Chaffing	Asphalt roller Sawmill	Chaffing	General Dairy factory	Sawmill	Sawmill	Flaxmill Threshing	Chemical works	Brick and tile works	General	General	Iron-works	Chaffing	Sawmill Hauling	Chaffing Hauling
		:::		:	: :	: :	: :	:	::		:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	::	:	: :	:	: :	::	: :	: : :	::
	Annlehv	Append Onakaka Hope		Blackball	Humphreys Buller Road	Rimu Dobson	Reefton Seven Mile	Ngahere	Waimangaroa		Milton	Wilton	Puketiro Winden	Balclutha	Hyde	Dunedin Ratanui	Kyeburn	Middlemarch Henley	Tahakopa Kyana Flat	Romahapa	Hompapa Reidston	Dunedin	Benhar	Waiwera South	Clinton	Green Island	Enfield	Tahakopa Kaitangata	Waitapeka Balclutha
		:::		;	::	: :	nes	:	: :		:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	: :	: :	: :	:	: :	:	: :	: :	:	: : :	::
		:::		:	::	: :	∴ íoal-mi	:	::		: ,	::	:	: :	:	: :	:	: :	: :	: :	: :	:	: :	: 44	:	: :	::	: : :	::
	Neiman C H	Onakaka Iron and Steel Company Schroder, P. A. E.	·		Davidson, G., and party Diggers' Sawmilling Company	Dobson Coal-mining Company	Ferndale Coal Company New Zealand Government State Coal-mines	Nyberg and Armstrong	Watson, D.		Bruce County Council	Bruce Woollen Mills	Campbell, Colin	Clutha Dairy Company	Currie, W.	Duneum City Corporation Goss, William (Limited)	Griffiths, A. H.	Henley Dairy Factory	Hogg and Co.	Houipapa Sawmill Company	Hurring, John Jackman, Thomas	Kempthorne Prosser and Co.	McSkimming and Son	Main, J. A. Wilbum Lime and Coment Company	Miller, John	Utago Iron-rolling Mills	Polson, J. Shao Point Coal-mining Company	Sharp and McDowell	Somerville, J. A., and Sons South Otago Freezing Company

RETURN SHOWING THE NAMES OF OWNERS OF ADDITIONAL BOILERS AND TRANSFERS WHICH REQUIRE TO BE IN CHARGE OF CERTIFICATED ENGINE-DRIVERS-continued.

Fransferred ylinders			
Additional Bollers; Names of late Owners of Transferred Bollers; and also showing where Size of Cylinders are now amended.	Late Brown Bros. Late Tapanui Chaff-cutting Syndicate. Late James Watson. Late A. Leslie.	Late Scammell and Saunders. Late Hardy and O'Connor. Late James Butler. Late J. P. Graham. Late T. H. Watson. Late Garvie Bros. Late Garvie Bros. Late James Butler. Late James Butler. Late Paterson and Kelly. Late Rarshall. Late R. Marshall. Late John Cameron. Additional. Crilinders sunanded	Late McLeary and Sinclair. Late Milne and Capon. Additional.  Late Glenham Sawmilling Company. Additional.  Late T. Steel. Late T. Steel. Late Hamilton and Co. Late Homas Crooks. Additional. Additional. Additional.
řěď.	::::		
Class of Driver required.	::::	::::::::::::	::::::: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
Class of D	Traction ". Second	Traction  " First Second Traction Second First Traction First	Traction First Second Locomotive First Traction First Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction Traction """
ders of	::::		5 5
Diameter of Cylinders of Engine in Inches.	continued.	DISTRICT.  9 8 8 9 9 19 10 11 12 13 14 11 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	74 74 74 74 74 74 74 75 76 79 79 79 79 79 8 8 74 8 8 74 8 9 74 9 8 8 8 8 11
	$\begin{array}{c c} \text{OTAGO DISJRICT-} \\ \hline \vdots & \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 8 \\ 7\frac{3}{4} & 8 \\ \vdots & & 16 \\ 8 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$		
d. power of Boiler.	0 DIS	SOUTHLAND    8   6   20   14   14   16   20   20   20   20	
Purposes for which used.	OTAG General Threshing Steaming Threshing	General Threshing General Sawmill General Children orks Sawmill Lime works Sawmill General General General Thing morths	
søđ.	::/::		
Where Boiler used.	Waitapeka Tapanui Dunedin	Waikawa Wright's Bush Lochiel Winton Clifden Colac Kennington Centre Bush Oware Edendale West Plains Fortrose	Wyndham Woodlands Underwood Gorge Road Gore Colac Cocan Beach Centre Bush Kawana Wyndham Grove Bush Monowaii Waimatua Mabel Bush Awatuna Taungatara Oaonui
	::::		
	::::	:::::::::::	iic Work  :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :
Name of Owner.	ct Company	company company company	renament Pub Company zing-workspower Board 1 Co 1 Co
Nami	Stewart, D. A Waite, George Wilson Malt-extract Company Tweedie, William	Bates and Duncan Butcher, W. E. Butler, Frederick Butler, John Thomas Clifden Sawmilling Company Clode and Svensson Dawson Bros. Dawson Bros. Doherty, J. Federal Hardware Company Goodlet, Colin Henry, Francis McIntosh, Walter McKramis, Prancis	McLeary, John Milne, P. D. Y. Murray's Limited Neidern, L. A. New Zealand Government Public Works Department New Zealand Pine Company Ocean Beach Freezing-works Poole Bros. Price, Thomas Sinclair, Donald Smith, Albert Southland Electric-power Board Tipsett, D. T. Watson, J. E., and Co.  Bartle, H. M. Bartle, H. M. Bell Block Co-operative Dairy Company

Additional.	•		2.		**	**	: :	: 1			•	22	•	66	2 2	:		**	£ £	: 5	**	ş :	£ £		". Cvlinders amended.	•	Additional.	:	÷ :	£ .	: 1	**	:		<b>:</b> :	: :		: \$	:		: :	: \$
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	::	:	:	: :	: :	:	: :		:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:		:	: :	: :	:	:	: :	: :	:
			Ü																																							
:	:	:	:	:	:	•	: :		:	:	:	:	:	;	: :	٠	•	:	: :	:	•	: :	: :	: •	: :		•		•		•	•	•		•			•	•			•
First	î	,		Second		Trootion	Second		Traction	:	Second		5	2		:		•			:	Traction	Second	Locomotive	Second Traction		Second	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	: :	: :		:		Traction		Second	ì	First	Second		: 1
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:	:		:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	: :	:	: :		:	:	:	: :	:	:	:		:	: :	: :	15	:	: :	: :	:
11 and 20	18 and 32	18 and 32	18 and 32		:	g 51 and 01	o <u>‡</u> and 9‡ Two 8‡	77	6 and 10	44 and 73		<u>8</u> 3. ∴	:	: 01	: :	:	:			:	: ത	5 53 and 9	Two 93	${ m Two~1 ilde{0}}$	13 Four 5, two 33	*	:	: :	; ; ;	: :	:	;		131	7 and 11	4 and 7	Two 8, one 7	One 134, 9, and 15	One 212, one 10	One 212, one 10	10	100
190	65	65	179	56	27.9	22.0	. <del>4</del>	22	9	3.8	17	17	9 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	3.4	$21\frac{3}{2}$	$16^{\circ}$	20	2 5	ន្តន	30	8	S 9	10	24	12.7		25	31.5	- 16	2	23	87	36	66	3 00	6.4	82,	35	Q 9	2 6	2.53	20
:	:	:	:		:	:	:		: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	ory		:	:	:	: :	:	:	ter		:	: :	: :	:	:	:	: :	_:
Freezing			2	Sash and door factory	Cheese-factory	: 1	General	Brewerv	General	:	Cheese-factory	•		*	£ £	: 2	,	,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Cheese-factory		Dairy factory	Cheese-ractory   Road-roller	Crane	Hauling	Sash and door factory Steam-shovel		Butter-factory	Cheese-factory				•	Cheese and butter	factory	Stone-crushing	General	Freezing	Oil wells	Steaming	Freezing	from troops	Cheese-factory
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	: :		:	:	:	: :	:	:	:		:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:
Waitara	: "	:	:	New Plymouth	Pungarehu	Cardiff	New Flymouth	<b>2</b> 1	Inglewood	Waitara	Te Ngutu	Auroa	Te Ingutu	Kannata	Rowan Road	Riverlea	Kapuni	Lepperton	Mahoe	Mangatahi	Midhurst	New Plymouth	Moturoa	Moturoa	New Plymouth		Onero	Oaonui	Funno	Pembroke Road	Rahotu	Toko	Stratford	Tabora	New Plymouth	TODOW AT MONT		* *	Moturoa	Tikoranoi	Waitara	Newall Road
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:	: 🖰	í	:	:	oan	ΔUA	:	tion	:		:	: :	: :	ňur	:	:	: :	:
Borthwick, T., and Sons	••			Brown, Henry, and Co	O Cape Egmont Co-operative Dairy Company	Cardiff Co-operative Dairy Company	H Christoffel John	Fomont Brewery Company		Johnston, A. W	Joll Co-operative Dairy Company	••	Trimete O. constitute Define O.	Kannata Co-operative Dairy Company	fundament company of the fundament of th	: %	Kaupokonui Co-operative Dairy Company	Lepperton Co-operative Dairy Company	Mangatoki Co-operative Dairy Company		Midhurst Co-operative Dairy Company	Mimi Co-operative Dairy Company New Plymouth Borough Council	New Plymouth Harbour Board	46	New Plymouth Sash and Door Factory New Zealand Government Public Works	partment	North Taranaki Dairy Company	Oaonui Co-operative Dairy Company	Okabo anu runmo co-operanve Daury company	Pembroke Road Co-operative Dairy Company	Rahotu Co-operative Dairy Company	Stratford Farmers' Co-operative Association (Limited)	Ditto	Tohors Land and Sammilling Comment	Taranaki County Council		Taranaki Farmers' Meat Company	Taranaki Oil Lands and Acquisition Company	Taranaki Producers' Freezing Company	". Tikorangi Co-onerative Dairy Company	Waitara Co-operative Dairy Company	Warea Co-operative Dairy Company

RETURN SHOWING THE NAMES OF OWNERS OF ADDITIONAL BOILERS AND TRANSFERS WHICH REQUIRE TO BE IN CHARGE OF CERTIFICATED ENGINE-DRIVERS--continued.

			-				
Name of Owner.	Where Boiler used.	Purposes for which used	Horse- Power Of Boiler.	Diameter of Cylinders of Engine in Inches.	of Class of Driver required	er required.	Additional Boilers; Name; of late Owners of Transferred Boilers; and also showing where Size of Cylinders are now amended.
		E	TANAMATA	DIGEO DIGEO			
Hawera Co-operative Dairy Company	Wanganui	Cheese-factory General	27		.   Second .   Traction	::	Cylinders amended. Additional.
Maoriland Dairy-produce Company (Limited) Meremere Co-operative Dairy Company	Ohangai	Butter-factory Cheese-factory	25	63	. Second	::	Late Inglewood Co-operative Bacon Company. Cylinders amended.
New Zealand Casein Company (Limited) New Zealand Meat-packing and Bacon Company	Aramoho Eltham	Casein-factory Bacon-factory		12 Nil		::	Additional.
(Limited) Wanganui Gas Company Warrengate Threshing Company	Wanganui	Gasworks Threshing		12 5\frac{3}{8} and 8\frac{1}{2}	.   Traction	::	Cylinders amended. Late A. G. McDonald.
			TIMARU	TIMARU DISTRICT.			
Bean, T	Hook	General		888	.   Traction	:	Late William Hanifin.
Bell Bros	Lismore	:	œ α			:	Late J. Bell.
Bishop, James	Tinwald	:	xo x	6 and 10½ 61 and 101		:	Additional. Lafe G Sparke
Breach, W	Methven	: :	· •		• •	: :	Late Capon Bros.
Casey, Thomas	Fairlie	:	9	,	: :	:	Late Hanifin Bros.
Capon, A	Winchmore	Dairy factory		6½ and 10¾ Nil	.   Second	: :	Late Capon Bros. Additional.
Coffey Bros.	Makikihi		٠ م	9 9	* ************************************	:	Late J. Meyers.
Dunstan, W	Chertsey	General	6 	$6\frac{5}{8}$ and $10\frac{5}{8}$	. Traction	: :	Administration Late D. Crothers.
Dunstan, W. D	:	:	œ (	$6\frac{1}{2}$ and $11$		:	Ġ,
Gadd Charles	Lyndhurst		x x	6 and 10 83	"	: :	Late J. Drummond. Tate A. Drummond
Grant and McCraw	Otipua	: :	· · ·	6		: :	ď
Hunt, J	Ashburton	:	œ o	6½ and 10½		:	
Lane, Walker, and Rudkin		Woollen-factory .	° 23		. Second	: :	Additional.
Long Bros	Chertsey	General	·	6	. Traction	:	Late T. Rainey.
Long, Charles	Methyen	:	2 <b>.</b> ∝	$6\frac{4}{3}$ and $11\frac{4}{3}$	*	:	Late J. L. Soal.
Moriarty, J.	Ashburton	General		64 and 104		: :	W. Moses.
Mount Somers Lime and Stone Company	Mount Somers	Crushing	. 20	Two 10	. Second	:	Additional.
Mulford Dairy Company Myers and Saners	Temuka   Waimate	Dairy factory General		. : :	. Traction	: :	Late Lane Bros.
O'Brien, R	Ashburton	:	×			:	J. McLachla
Patterson, W., and Co		:	90	6 and 10		:	_
Pearson Bros Quinn's South Canterbury Brickworks (Limited)		Brick-works	× 03 °	84 and 104 84 and 134	First	::	
Kuddenklau, George	Glenavy	General		64 and 115	Traction	:	Late Pelvin Bros.

Late James Bishop Additional Additional Additional Late G. Saunders Late S. Gibson Late T. Lister Late W. H. Bell Late J. Greaves.	Additional.  Late J. Warring.  Additional.  Additional.  Late M. Beazer.  Late Manawatu Co-operative Dairy Company.  Late George Jack.  Late George Jack.  Late Waugh and Son.  Late F. Bryant.	Additional.  Late Pohui Fibre Company.  Late Martinborough Sawmill Company.  Cylinders amended.  Late H. Hill and Co.  Additional.	Late H. Udy.   Additional.   Cylinders amended.   " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
:::::::	::::;::::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
Traction	CT.  Traction Second First Traction Second Traction First Traction First First First	Second First Second Second Second Second	Second First Second First Second First Second
	NORTH DISTRICT.    8   9     16   Two 9\frac{4}{3}   5   16     17   Two 10     18   Two 10     19   The 10     14   The 10     15   Two 10     16   The 10     17   8     18     19     10     11     12     13     14     15     16     17   8     18     19     10	WELLINGTON DISTRICT.  35   Two 10  12   Two 8½  32   10  30   14 and 19  30   14 and 19  31   10  4   10  5   13¾  64	14 7½ and 12 30 12 35 9 36 7 and 13½ 30 7 and 13½ 32 8 455 Turbines 455 12½"
::::::::	WELLINGTON	TELLING	
General	WELLI General Sawmill General Dairy factory Log-hauling Dairy factory Sawmill Dairy factory Sawmill Bairy factory Sawmill Bairy factory Sawmill Flax-mill.	W Sawmill " "Butter-factory Soap-works Brick-works Brick-works Public Works	Sawmill Cooking waste rubber Sawmill Cheese-factory Brick-works Laundry Generating electric light Ditto Dairy factory Hosiery-factory
Longbeach Waimate Levels Pleasant Point Waimate Ashburton Waimate	Sanson Ohakune Makaranui Marton Longburn Raetihi Raetihi Raetiki Rangiotu Pokako Kimbolton Moutoa	Booth's Siding Featherston Pirroa Konini Petone Wellington Ngahauranga	Mangahao Miramar Petone Pahiatua Silverstream Evans Bay Wellington Otaki
Soal, F. and E. Stewart, D. Tozer, E. Tozer, F. Tozer, H. J. Waimate County Council Wright, C. W	Andrew and Gray  Egmont Box Company  Feliding Sash and Door Company Gray, Arthur Kairanga Dairy Company Makatuku Timber Company  Nathan, Joseph, and Co  Paraeroa Sawmilling Company  Reliance Co-operative Dairy Company Tiratu Sawmilling Company Waugh, Robert  Webley, Frank	Booth, W., and Co. (Limited) Brownlee (Limited) George, T., and Co. Konini Co-operative Dairy Company Lever Bros.  Murphy Bros.  New Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Bacon and Mest-packing Company (Limited) New Zealand Government Public Works De-	Ditto New Zealand Rubber Products (Limited) Odlin, C. and A. Pahiatua Dairy Company (Limited) Silverstream Brick and Tile Company Union Steamship Company Wellington City Council Wellington City Council Municipal Milk Depot Wellington Woollen Manufacturing Company

RETURN SHOWING THE NAMES OF OWNERS OF ADDITIONAL BOILERS AND TRANSFERS WHICH REQUIRE TO BE IN CHARGE OF CERTIFICATED ENGINE-DRIVERS--continued.

Name of Owner.	Where Boiler used.	Purposes for which used,	Horse- power of Boiler.	Diameter of Cylinders of Engine in Inches.	Class of Driver required.	er required.	Additional Boilers; Names of late Owners of Transferred Boilers; and also showing where size of Cylinders are now amended.
		WES	TLAND	WESTLAND DISTRICT.			f
Aratika Sawmilling Company Brownlee and Co	Greymouth	Hauling Hauler	14	Two 9	Locomotive	::	Additional.  Late Lake Brunner Sawmilling Company.
Dense Bros	. The Camp	Sawmill	19	8 and 123	First	:	Late Kotuku Oil Syndicate.
Donnelly Bros	Nelson Creek	Hauling	- 8	5 and 8½	Traction	:	Late New Zealand Greenstone Company.
Forest Sawmilling Company	Bell Hill Koad Nelson Creek	Hauling	នួន	Two 84	Second Locomotive	::	Cylinders amended, Additional,
•	Ngahere	Sawmill	87	:	Second	:	
Graham and Johnston	. Hokitika	:	20	Two 11	First	:	Late Ikamatua Sawmill Company.
Humphrey's Sawmills (Limited)	. Humphrey's	Hauler	53	Two 9	Second	•	Additional.
Kumara Sawmilling Company	. Dillmanstown	Sawmill	47	14	*	:	
McGuire and party	. Flowery Creek	:	8	12 and 8	First	:	Late New Zealand Government State Coal-mines.
Stratford, Blair, and Co. (Limited)	. Greymouth	:	8	Two 10	*	:	Additional.
Stuart and Chapman	. Kokatahi	:	12	Two 8½	Second	•	Late Kanieri Sawmill Company.
Te Kinga Land and Timber Company	Cashmere Bay	:	48	71	First	:	Cylinders amended.
Westland Sawmilling Company	Mananui	Locomotive	12	Two 7	Locomotive	:	Additional.
Whitley, R., and Co	. Kanieri Junction	Sawmill	16	Two 9	Second	:	Late Rotomana Flax-milling Company.
Wright, J	mara	:	12	Two 84	£	:	Late Waitaha Flax-milling Company.

Approximate Cost of Paper.--Preparation, not given; printing (700 copies, including chart), £135.

By Authority: Marcus F. Marks, Government Printer, Wellington.-1921

Price 18. 9d.